

European
University
Institute

Academic Publications

October 2009 - December 2010



Academic Publications: October 2009 – December 2010

Published in April 2011 by the European University Institute

The Directory is a non-commercial publication prepared for the purpose of highlighting the academic output of the European University Institute. It is distributed free of charge. All cover-art and abstracts are the property of the copyright holders.

Front cover photo, © European University Institute, 2011

CONTENTS

Foreword	5
Introduction	6
Books	7
Theses	143
Articles	161
Contributions to Books	207
Working Papers	241
Research Reports	277
Other Series	289
Index of Authors and Editors	295
Academic Publications at the EUI and Cadmus	313

FOREWORD

I am proud and pleased to introduce the work of all those who have contributed by their publications to this third directory of the academic publications of the EUI and its members. Its size does not pay full justice to the 133 books, to the 192 doctoral theses, and to the hundreds of articles published in the best national and international journals in the past fifteen months (October 2009–December 2010).

The EUI is the smallest university in Europe but it has the largest doctoral and postdoctoral programme in the social sciences and humanities. Our doctoral and postdoctoral researchers, many of the latter part of the Max Weber Programme, and the professorial staff play a crucial role in European and international networks, research groups and journals. Moreover, specialist research on highly relevant topics in current EU affairs, such as Migration, Regulation and Global Governance, is carried out at the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies.

The publications listed in this directory testify to the work and achievements of our academic community. It is not an exercise in self-congratulation, but one additional way to make our publications better known in academic and non-academic milieus. Now more than ever we have no alternative but to improve even further on our past results.

Josep Borrell Fontelles

INTRODUCTION

This Directory has been prepared by the EUI Publications Unit and Library staff and lists the academic publications of the EUI and its members between October 2009 and December 2010. The two first editions of the Directory covered the four years up to 30 September 2009 (see www.eui.eu/AcademicPublications).

Publications in each section are listed in alphabetical order of the surname of the first author. Where an author (or the authors) belong to more than one EUI department, centre or programme, the publication is listed once for each affiliation.

Unless otherwise stated individual working papers belong to the EUI series for the section indicated (Economics, Max Weber Programme, etc.). The year of publication and the working paper series number appear immediately after the title.

The information presented in the Directory is available online from the EUI Publications Repository, Cadmus, at cadmus.eui.eu

Every effort has been made to correct incomplete citations. Authors who find their citations incomplete are requested to submit the full details to cadmus@eui.eu

Cadmus is regularly updated and may be consulted for details of the most recent publications by members of the EUI. When possible, Cadmus contains the full-text of the publications listed.

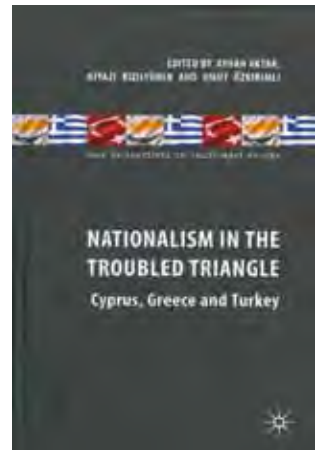
Books
All Departments

**AKTAR Ayhan, KIZILYUREK Niyazi
and ÖZKIRIMLI Umut (eds)**

*Nationalism in the Troubled Triangle:
Cyprus, Greece and Turkey*

Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010

This is the first systematic study of nationalism in Cyprus, Greece and Turkey to date in the English language. Bringing scholars from Greece, Turkey and both sides of the dead zone in Cyprus (and beyond) together, the book provides a comparative account of nation-building processes and nationalist politics in all three countries and four cases as well as more specific, thematic comparisons of political leaderships, institutions and foreign policies in what obstinately remains a playground of competing nationalisms. It also engages critically with official myths and narratives in Cyprus, Greece and Turkey and questions traditional nationalist discourses.





ALAVERAS Georgios and PRATT Nicola (eds)

*Women and War in the Middle East:
Transnational Perspectives*

London, Zed Books, 2009

Product of workshop No. 12 at the 8th MRM 2007

Women and War in the Middle East provides a critical examination of the relationship between gender and transnationalism in the context of war, peace-building and post-conflict reconstruction in the Middle East. Critically examining the ways in which the actions of various local and transnational groups—including women’s movements, diaspora communities, national governments, non-governmental actors and multilateral bodies—interact to both intentionally and inadvertently shape the experiences of women in conflict situations, and determine the possibilities for women’s participation in peace-building and (post)-conflict reconstruction, as well as the longer-term prospects for peace and security. The volume pays particular attention to the ways in which gender roles, relations and identities are constructed, negotiated and employed within transnational social and political fields in the conflict and post-conflict situations, and their particular consequences for women. Contributions focus on the two countries with the longest experiences of war and conflict in the Middle East, and which have been subject to the most prominent international interventions of recent years—that is, Iraq and the Occupied Palestinian Territories. Based entirely on original empirical research. Women and War in the Middle East brings together some of the foremost scholars in the areas of feminist international relations, feminist international political economy, anthropology, sociology, history and Middle East studies.

ALBRECHT Holger (ed.)

*Contentious Politics in the Middle East:
Political Opposition under Authoritarianism*

Gainesville, University Press of Florida, 2010, Governance
and International Relations in the Middle East Series

Product of workshop No. 5 at the 8th MRM 2007

Scholarship examining the governments in the Middle East and North Africa rarely focuses on opposition movements, since those countries tend to be ruled by a centralized, often authoritarian government. However, even in an oppressive state, there are civil society and oppositional forces at work. The contributors to *Contentious Politics in the Middle East* reveal how such forces emerge and are manifested in nondemocratic states across the region. In most cases, the essays offer a comparative perspective, highlighting similarities across political borders. Providing historical context for current events, they examine the sociopolitical situations in Egypt, Syria, Jordan, Kuwait, Bahrain, Iraq, Morocco, Tunisia, Lebanon, and Algeria and analyze the role of Islam in Arab states' governments and in the opposition movements to them. They also demonstrate that not all opposition forces propose the overthrow of authority and point out the various forms opposition takes in societies that leave little room for political activism. The contributors to the volume are drawn from countries across three continents and bring backgrounds in political science, conflict resolution, and history. Challenging the assertion that state-society relations are limited to coercive top-down arrangements in authoritarian regimes, the book will inspire debate on the topic of contentious political participation within the region as well as in similar settings throughout the world.





ALLEN Franklin and YAGO Glenn

*Financing the Future:
Market-Based Innovations for Growth*

Upper Saddle River, Wharton School Publishing,
2010, Series on Financial Innovations

Explains how and why financial innovation drives economic growth and presents specific solutions to our most pressing economic challenges. Shows how modern financial instruments and capital structures can be used to expand prosperity and unleash valuable new ideas. Explains how financial innovation can go wrong, and how to keep that from happening. Helps entrepreneurs, development specialists, and policymakers develop realistic financial strategies for raising more capital at better terms with lower cost. Financial innovation has become crucial to driving global economic growth and improving society, but, as the past few years have demonstrated, when financial innovation is misunderstood or mismanaged, it can have disastrous consequences. In this practical, accessible book, two renowned experts explain how sophisticated capital structures can enable companies and individuals to raise capital in larger amounts for longer terms and at lower cost, bridging capital gaps and accomplishing tasks that would otherwise be impossible. They outline the background and history of financial innovation, showing how new instruments have evolved, and how they have been used and misused. They thoroughly demystify complex capital structures, presenting a practical toolbox for anyone who needs to raise capital for either private or public purposes. Readers will learn why capital structure matters; how to analyze capital structures; and how to avoid the potentially catastrophic pitfalls of financial innovation.

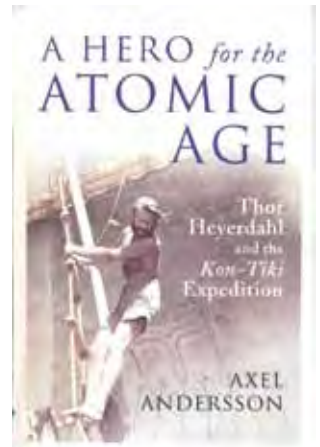
ANDERSSON Axel

*A Hero for the Atomic Age:
Thor Heyerdahl and the Kon-Tiki Expedition*

Oxford, Peter Lang, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

A Hero for the Atomic Age tells the story of how Heyerdahl organized an expedition to sail a balsa raft from Callao in Peru to the Tuamotu Islands in French Polynesia, and explains how he turned this physical crossing into an epic narrative that became imbued with a universal appeal. The book also addresses, for the first time, the problematic nature of Heyerdahl's theory that a white culture-bearing race had initiated all the world's great civilizations.





ANTONIOU Melanie

*The Cosmocratical Community Approach of World Politics:
A Dialectic for the Normative Effects of a Legally
Binding Institutional System of Global Governance*

Saarbrücken, Lambert Academic Publishing, 2010

It is broadly accepted within International Relations' (IR) scholarship that world politics is increasingly legalized. However, very little academic literature exists on what systemic changes and normative effects would mean for world politics, and on the potential strengthening of the global legal system, the deployment of legally binding institutional strategies. The Cosmocratical Community approach is a dialectic for the potential transformation of world order towards a post-Westphalian, legally binding institutional system of global governance—one that would overcome problems of anarchy, transform existing parameters of power politics and democratize and civilize the conduct of world affairs. The empirical analysis of 'legal power Europe' and its potential to shape world politics towards a legally binding form of governance, substantiates the Cosmocratical Community approach in terms of necessity and feasibility. This book should be especially useful to academics, students, political analysts, policy makers, and/or anyone else who has an interest in the field of IR and European studies.

**ARNAUT Karel, BRACKE Sarah, CEUPPENS Bambi,
DE MUL Sarah, FADIL Nadia and KANMAZ Meryem (eds)**

Een Leeuw in een Kooi.
De Grenzen van het Multiculturele Vlaanderen

Antwerpen, Meulenhoff-Manteau, 2009

Verschillende auteurs worden hier bijeengebracht, waarbij deze hun eigen benadering en visie geven over de wijzigende wereld, waarbij de verschillende culturen zich meer en meer vermengen, en waarbij de normen van vroeger steeds meer vervagen, waardoor onbegrip en diffuse visies meer en meer leiden naar een avers gevoel voor al wat vreemd is, en tegelijkertijd een meerwaarde wordt waargenomen bij deze mondialisering van de culturen. In dit boek wordt in het bijzonder gekeken naar de plaats van onze eigen cultuur in de wijzigende wereld van multiculturalisme, en in het bijzonder hoe Vlaanderen omgaat of zou moeten, kunnen omgaan met deze indruisende vreemde waarden. Het is niet zomaar het zoveelste pleidooi van een open cultuur zonder meer, maar een diepgaande reflectie doorheen verschillende teksten en invalshoeken, waarbij alle aspecten en facetten van dit multiculturalisme aan bod komt. In een tweede deel komen we veeleer naar een standpunt van visies die een debat mogelijk maken, en waarbij termen als emancipatie, gelijkheid van man en vrouw, de eigen waarden van het Westen, het beschavingspluralisme en de integratie-stop worden besproken doorheen erudiete en begrijpelijke teksten, en die wel degelijk een onconventionele wijze van benadering weten te bieden, die toch wel de geest zullen openen om op een andere wijze naar dit thema te kijken. Een belangrijk en niet steeds eenvoudig te vatten boek, maar een noodzaak, willen we onze maatschappij leefbaar houden in de toekomst, waar een multiculturele samenleving geen optie meer is, maar een gegeven.





BABEROWSKI Jörg and PATEL Kiran Klaus (eds)

*Jenseits der Totalitarismustheorie?
Nationalsozialismus und Stalinismus im Vergleich*

Special issue of *Zeitschrift für
Geschichtswissenschaft*, 2009, 57, 12

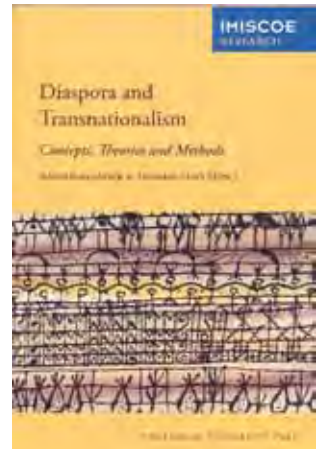
This special issue of the *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft*, edited by Jörg Baberowski and Kiran Klaus Patel, collects a series of essays that compare the history of the Third Reich and Stalinism. The papers provide rich empirical insights into various aspects of the regimes; at the same time, they critically engage with totalitarianism theory.

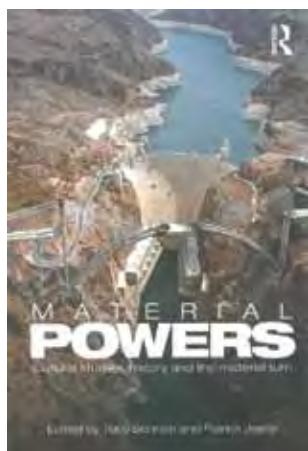
BAUBÖCK Rainer and FAIST Thomas (eds)

*Diaspora and Transnationalism.
Concepts, Theories and Methods*

Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010

Diaspora and transnationalism are widely used concepts in academic as well as political discourses. Although originally referring to quite different phenomena, they increasingly overlap today. Such inflation of meanings goes hand in hand with a danger of essentialising collective identities. This book therefore analyses diaspora and transnationalism as research perspectives rather than as characteristics of particular social groups. Its contributions focus on conceptual uses, theoretical challenges and methodological innovations in the study of social ties that transcend nation and state boundaries. Bringing together authors from a wide range of fields and approaches in the social sciences, this volume is evidence that studying border-crossing affiliations also requires a crossing of disciplinary boundaries.





BENNETT Tony and JOYCE Patrick (eds)

Material Powers.

Cultural studies, history and the material turn

London/New York, Routledge, 2010,

CRESC series: Culture, economy and the social

This edited collection is a major contribution to the current development of a 'material turn' in the social sciences and humanities. It does so by exploring new understandings of how power is made up and exercised by examining the role of material infrastructures in the organisation of state power and the role of material cultural practices in the organisation of colonial forms of governance. A diverse range of historical examples is drawn on in illustrating these concerns –from the role of territorial engineering projects in seventeenth-century France through the development of the postal system in nineteenth-century Britain to the relations between the state and road-building in contemporary Peru, for example. The colonial contexts examined are similarly varied, ranging from the role of photographic practices in the constitution of colonial power in India and the measurement of the bodies of the colonised in French colonial practices to the part played by the relations between museums and expeditions in the organisation of Australian forms of colonial rule. These specific concerns are connected to major critical re-examination of the limits of the earlier formulations of cultural materialism and the logic of the 'cultural turn'. The collection brings together a group of key international scholars whose work has played a leading role in debates in and across the fields of history, visual culture studies, anthropology, geography, cultural studies, museum studies, and literary studies.

BENYON Frank S.

*Direct Investment, National Champions
and EU Treaty Freedoms.
From Maastricht to Lisbon*

Oxford/Portland, Hart Publishing, 2010,
Modern Studies in European Law

Within the EU, the legal dimension of trade in goods and, more recently, of trade in services have gained clear contours. This is less true for cross-border direct investments. Within the system of the fundamental freedoms, cross-border direct investments may fall within the scope of the freedom of establishment (Art 49 TFEU, 43EC), the free movement of capital (Art 63 TFEU, 56EC) and sometimes the freedom to provide services (Art 56 TFEU, 49EC). The free movement of capital has been the last fundamental freedom to be endowed with direct effect. The investment potential of Sovereign Wealth Funds makes this a very topical subject. The ECJ has started to develop the full potential of the free movement of capital and the freedom of establishment only recently. This has raised a number of important new questions, including how the two freedoms relate to each other, and how to balance the individuals' rights to market access with the Member States' competence to regulate in the public interest. In particular, the use of state measures to protect strategic or alleged public interests selectively, or to foster national champions, will be considered. Overall the book analyses the role of the market and the role of the state with regard to direct investment, delineates the competences of the EU and the Member States in this field and places the debate in the larger context of international direct investment.





BERGH Sylvia and JARI Mostafa (eds)

*Spaces for Change?
Decentralization, Participation and Local Governance
in the Middle East/North Africa Region*

Special issue of the *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1

Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009

One of the critical factors that positively influence democratic transition in developing countries is the phenomena of decentralized governance. This is the capacity of institutions and political leaders to share power and responsibilities in accordance with the principles of participation, transparency and accountability, among others. There is a broad consensus in the related literature that the goal of local governance is to identify and promote those institutional arrangements that advance legislation and policies linked to effective human development and active citizenship. The latter can be affected through formal mechanisms such as elections or informal mechanisms, such as civil society involvement in the decision making processes affecting the lives of the people. The participatory approach is regarded as key to the empowerment of marginalized local communities which in turn is crucial to attaining democratic control over the policy process and hopefully over their own destiny. Community participation is not a panacea or a magical fix to defeat authoritarianism and promote decentralized governance, but if infused successfully with other democratic principles and practices it has the potential to influence the political game and the policy process at the local level through local government planning, budgeting, and development.

BOLLEYER Nicole

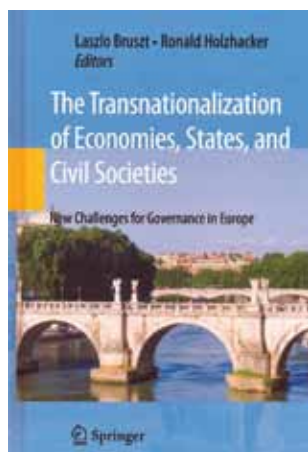
*Intergovernmental Cooperation.
Rational Choices in Federal Systems and Beyond*

Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

Over the past decades, governments have increasingly been confronted with problems that transcend their boundaries. A multitude of policy fields are affected, including environment, trade and security. Responding to the challenges triggered by Europeanization and globalization, governments increasingly interact across different spheres of authority. Both theoretically and empirically, the puzzle of institutional choice reflected by the variety of arrangements in which intergovernmental cooperation takes place inside individual countries and across their borders remains surprisingly under-explored. In an attempt to solve this puzzle, the book tackles the following questions: Why are the intergovernmental arrangements governments set up to deal with boundary-crossing problems so different? To what extent do these institutional differences affect the effectiveness of intergovernmental cooperation? To address this gap theoretically and empirically, this book adopts a deductive, rationalist approach to institution-building. It argues that internal politics, the type of executive-legislative relations within the interacting governments, explains the nature of institutions set up to channel intergovernmental processes: while power-sharing governments engage in institution-building, power-concentrating governments avoid it. It also shows that these institutional choices matter for the output of intergovernmental cooperation. The approach is applied to Canada, Switzerland, the United States, and finally the European Union.





BRUSZT László and HOLZHACKER Ronald (eds)

*The Transnationalization of Economies,
States, and Civil Societies.
New Challenges for Governance in Europe*

New York, Springer, 2009

Two decades after the fall of the Berlin Wall, we are witnessing an ever quickening dissolution of the boundaries between internal and external actors and the critical factors for understanding domestic institutional change. In the transnationalization of the economies of Western and Eastern Europe, international cross-ownership networks are playing a growing, and at times dominant role in domestic economies. These economies are governed by states that are increasingly sharing larger and larger parts of their regulative powers with non-domestic actors. These regulations are contested by civil societies that are increasingly based on networks of interlinked domestic and external NGOs. This is an emerging research agenda extending earlier research on transnationalization, which focused on the supra-national level, and it goes beyond the Europeanization literature that focused on externally induced or imposed change in domestic institutions. This book brings together in one volume the study of transnationalization in three institutional fields: civil society, state and the economy and extends the research of processes of transnationalization to evolving new democracies and emerging market economies. This book should be of interest to scholars and students in the field of political science, public policy, European studies, and international relations.

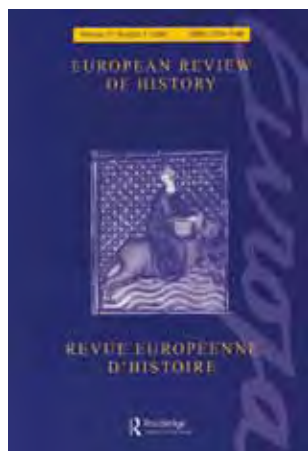
CAFAGGI Fabrizio (ed.)

Il Contratto di rete.
Commentario

Bologna, Il Mulino, 2009

Il contratto di rete ha una nuova disciplina legislativa con la legge 33, 8 aprile 2009. Uno strumento attraverso cui imprese, italiane e straniere, potranno costituire nuove forme di collaborazione per migliorare quelle esistenti. Con la definizione di regole dispositive le imprese, rimanendo giuridicamente ed economicamente indipendenti, possono intraprendere progetti industriali comuni, diretti in particolare ad accrescere la capacità innovativa e la competitività. Modello complementare a quello dei gruppi, il contratto di rete potrebbe costituire uno strumento particolarmente efficace di crescita per le piccole imprese prive delle risorse necessarie a realizzare innovazioni tecnologiche di processo e di prodotto. Il suo impiego e la sua efficacia dipenderanno dalla capacità di fornire servizi di consulenza e di accompagnamento alle imprese specialmente per la formazione di reti transeuropee. Una sfida per il mercato, le politiche pubbliche e l'accademia, chiamata a ripensare i confini disciplinari tra diritto civile e commerciale.





CALVI Giulia and BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina (eds)

*Sibling Relations in Family History:
Conflicts, Cooperation and Gender Roles
(Sixteenth to Nineteenth Centuries)*

Special issue of *European Review of History/
Revue européenne d'histoire*, 2010, 17, 5

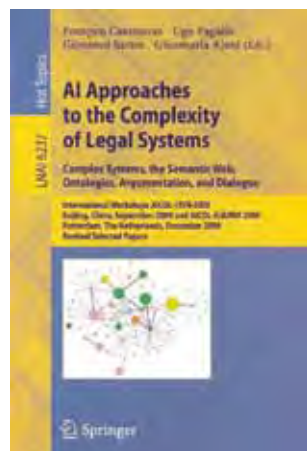
The texts presented here deal with sibling relations from a variety of perspectives: marriage laws, family lawsuits, transatlantic migration, the orphaned condition, family memory, the uses of domestic and educational spaces, and property transfers and exchanges (...). All the articles, each in its different way, suggest the centrality of horizontal ties to our understanding of family material and emotional dynamics and the shaping of the personal and social experience of individuals, both in aristocratic and non-aristocratic families. They all challenge the assumption that brothers and sisters were purely economically oriented and that the primogeniture system only caused anger among siblings. On the contrary, they emphasise the working of reciprocity, negotiation and cooperation, and place the sibling tie within a wider network of kinship interactions taking into account bilateral kin, cognates and in-laws. Far from being a fixed structure, the family was an idea in process, in constant renegotiation by its members, and cadets and sisters appear to play an active role in this social interaction.

**CASANOVAS Pompeu, PAGALLO Ugo,
SARTOR Giovanni and AJANI Gianmaria (eds)**

*AI Approaches to the Complexity of Legal Systems.
Complex Systems, the Semantic Web,
Ontologies, Argumentation, and Dialogue*

Berlin, Springer, 2010

The inspiring idea of this workshop series, Artificial Intelligence Approaches to the Complexity of Legal Systems (AICOL), is to develop models of legal knowledge, concerning organization, structure and content, in order to promote mutual understanding and communication between different systems and cultures. Complexity and complex systems describe recent developments in AI and law, legal theory, argumentation, the Semantic Web, and multi-agent systems. The aim of the AICOL workshops is thus to offer effective support for the exchange of knowledge and methodological approaches between scholars from different scientific fields, by highlighting their similarities and differences. The comparison of multiple formal approaches to the law (such as logical models, cognitive theories, argumentation frameworks, graph theory, game theory), as well as opposite perspectives like internal and the external viewpoints, this volume stresses possible convergences, as, for instance, are possible in the realms of conceptual structures, argumentation schemes, emergent behaviours, learning evolution, adaptation, and simulation.





CASARINI Nicola (ed.)

Evolving Dynamics in the Asia-Pacific

Special issue of *The International Spectator*, 2009, 44, 2

The emergence of the region is a modern phenomenon and still in the process of evolution. The economic growth which began with Japan's postwar economic miracle and then spread to the Asian Tigers of South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore and Hong Kong in the 1980s, and finally to Southeast Asia and China in the 1990s has probably contributed the most to giving these countries a sense of regional identity. Today there is growing interdependence among the region's economies and plans are underway to establish an East Asian trade zone modelled on the European Union. However, the region still includes some of the world's most serious flashpoints, particularly between China, Taiwan, Japan and the divided Korean peninsula, despite their high degree of economic integration. The region also lacks both shared political institutions and a multilateral security architecture. This situation leaves the United States as the guarantor of order, having established its influence through a series of Cold War bilateral alliances. Under the protective US umbrella, the Asia-Pacific has emerged as the epicentre of global economic growth. As the focus shifts to this dynamic and complex region, *The International Spectator* is devoting this special issue to examining some of the region's current trends. Two main themes run through the issue. The first is US-China relations and the question of China's growing military expenditure. This leads to the second theme of the issue: the other key players in the region, and the strategic thinking of the new leaderships toward the region's changing power balance.

CASSARINO Jean-Pierre (ed.)

*Unbalanced Reciprocities:
Cooperation on Readmission in the
Euro-Mediterranean Area*

Washington, Middle East Institute, 2010

Product of workshop No. 1 at the 9th MRM 2008

This volume starts with a paradox. Over the last fifteen years or so, the number of bilateral readmission treaties concluded by the EU Member States with third countries has skyrocketed. This is quite extraordinary given the unbalanced reciprocities characterizing such treaties. Despite their being framed in a reciprocal context, readmission treaties incur asymmetric costs and benefits for the two contracting parties, particularly given they do not share the same interests in the removal of unauthorized aliens. With specific reference to the Euro-North African context, the authors set out to explain the cumulative factors and the overriding driving forces that have contributed to the growth and geographical expansion of the cobweb of bilateral agreements linked to readmission. They also highlight the gaps that may exist between reciprocal commitments and effective actions as well as between the drive for operability and the respect for human rights.





CAYET Thomas

*Rationaliser le travail. Organiser la production.
Le Bureau International du Travail et la modernisation
économique durant l'entre-deux-guerres*

Rennes, Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2010,
Collection : Pour une histoire du travail

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2005.

Au sein de la Société des Nations, le Bureau international du Travail développe une compétence spécifique sur les questions de modernisation industrielle. La création d'un Institut international d'organisation scientifique du travail favorise, un temps, la discussion par des ingénieurs, des chefs d'entreprises mais aussi des syndicalistes et des fonctionnaires de la conciliation de la modernisation économique avec la mise en place de réformes sociales. La politique d'influence du BIT s'appuie sur des contacts directs au niveau local, un travail intergouvernemental et des négociations permanentes au sein de la SDN. Cette recherche historique montre la difficulté mais aussi les moyens d'une régulation internationale des problèmes économiques et sociaux.

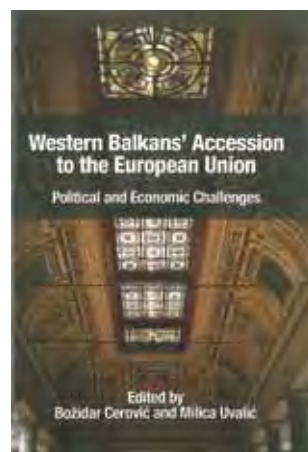
CEROVIĆ Božidar and UVALIĆ Milica (eds)

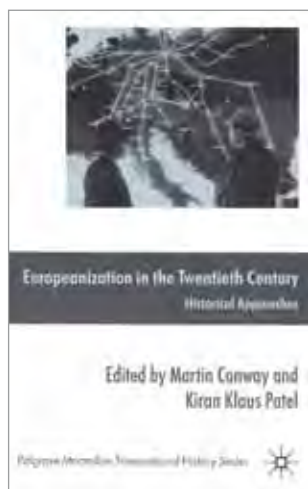
*Western Balkans' Accession to the European Union.
Political and Economic Challenges*

Belgrade, Faculty of Economics of the
University of Belgrade, Publishing Centre, 2010

Product of workshop No. 16 at the 11th MRM 2010

Since the launch of the EU Stabilization and Association Process in 2000, substantial progress has been achieved in bringing Western Balkans (WB) countries closer to the EU. Still, there are a number of remaining political and economic constraints preventing their full integration into the EU. Although presently all WB countries are already economically integrated with the EU through trade, FDI, financial flows, and banking systems, the process of economic transition is far from complete. In addition, there are important political problems to be resolved in a number of WB countries, which have delayed ongoing systemic changes and are currently blocking progress in their relations with the EU. This volume addresses some of the more controversial issues, including the WB countries' readiness for EU membership, EU conditionality and its compatibility with the WB countries' development needs, alternative EU approaches that could provide stronger incentives for continued economic and political transition, and how to raise the effectiveness of EU assistance, especially in view of the high vulnerability of the WB countries to the current global economic crisis.





CONWAY Martin and PATEL Kiran Klaus (eds)

*Europeanization in the Twentieth Century.
Historical Approaches*

Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010

Europeanization is a reality of Europe's present and near-future. But it is also a phenomenon that has a past, which has defined the processes of Europeanization which have occurred in Europe across the twentieth century. This volume, written by a team of British and German historians, provides the first account of the history of Europeanization, both as a concept and a reality. Embracing a wide range of historical subjects, including imperial, political, social, economic and cultural history, the authors demonstrate how Europeanization has changed in nature and content from the heyday of imperialism in the early decades of the century, through the violent conflicts of Europe's mid-century to the establishment and growth of the European Union from the 1950s onwards. Incorporating subjects as diverse as imperial architecture, the horrors of the Holocaust, and the development of a European form of pop music, this volume demonstrates the inherent plurality of Europeanization as well as its importance for providing a new approach to the history of Europe during the twentieth century.

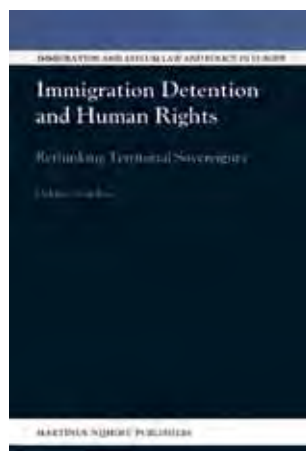
CORNELISSE Galina

*Immigration Detention and Human Rights.
Rethinking Territorial Sovereignty*

Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

Practices of immigration detention are largely resistant to conventional forms of legal correction because contemporary liberal democracies justify these practices with an appeal to their territorial sovereignty, a concept that thwarts the very communicability of individual interests in modern constitutionalism. However, this book argues that human rights in the specific context of immigration detention can function as ‘destabilisation rights’, subjecting to full legal scrutiny those claims that the national state presents as predominantly based on its territorial sovereignty. The resulting destabilisation of territorial sovereignty in both domestic and international constitutionalism will have ramifications for a number of instruments of migration control, the perceived necessity and legitimacy of which is almost exclusively based on the self-referential notion of territorial sovereignty.





CURTIN Deirdre

*Executive Power of the European Union:
Law, Practices, and the Living Constitution*

Oxford/New York, Oxford University Press, 2009, Collected
courses of the Academy of European Law, XII/4

The picture of Brussels-based bureaucrats exercising wide-ranging, arbitrary executive powers with no accountability is one of the favourite images conjured by Eurosceptics across the political spectrum. What truth is there in the image? This book aims to bring the EU's executive powers out of the shadows by mapping the evolution and current form of the EU's various executive actors, their powers, and the mechanisms for holding them accountable. In doing so it provides a rich understanding of the way in which the EU's institutional and legal framework fits within national constitutional presumptions about how power should be controlled and accountability achieved. Covering both the political executive and the administrative executive at the EU institutional level, the book analyses their relationship with national executive power, and traces the historical evolution of executive order in Europe from the Peace of Westphalia through classic inter-governmental organizations to the allegedly unique EU framework. The book's analysis covers both the formal legal structure of the Union and the evolution of the EU's living institutions in practice. The picture presented is of a fragmented, cluttered and complex European executive space, resistant to radical constitutional reform and in need of a more nuanced understanding of the different forms of executive power required by different political aims and modes of decision-making.

DELLA PORTA Donatella

L'intervista qualitativa

Bari/Roma, Laterza, 2010

This is an introduction to main choices to address in different steps of a research that makes use of qualitative interviews. The various chapters address theories and concepts, types of interviews, the interview scheme, the sampling strategies, entering the field, the analysis of interviews and the writing of the research results.





DELLA PORTA Donatella and DIANI Mario

*Κοινωνικά κινήματα.
Μια εισαγωγή*

Athens, Kritiki, 2010

(Greek translation of *Social Movements: An Introduction*,
Oxford, Blackwell, 2006)

The volume addresses some main themes in social movement studies, analyzing the social basis and political opportunities for protest, the emergence of collective identities, framing processes, organizational dynamics and repertoires of action.

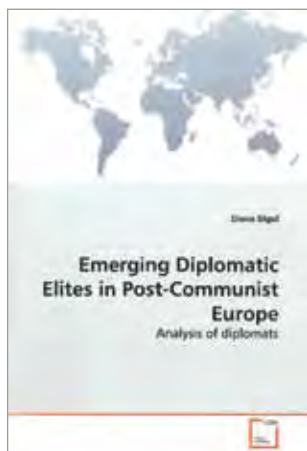
DELLA PORTA Donatella and DIANI Mario

Ruchy Społeczne.
Wprowadzenie

Wydawnictwo, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, 2009
(Polish translation of *Social Movements: An Introduction*,
Oxford, Blackwell, 2006)

The volume addresses some main themes in social movement studies, analyzing the social basis and political opportunities for protest, the emergence of collective identities, framing processes, organizational dynamics and repertoires of action.





DIGOL Diana

*Emerging Diplomatic Elites in Post-communist Europe:
Analysis of diplomats*

Saarbrücken, DM Verlag, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

This book presents the results of a study of the process of diplomatic elite transformation in post-communist countries. The study aims to analyse whether circulation or reproduction processes prevailed among diplomatic elites during the first decade and a half after the fall of communism. The author argues that a better understanding of these transformation processes can be achieved by looking at people at entry level in the political elite. The key to capturing the processes of circulation and reproduction among diplomatic elites is through analysis of the general characteristics of diplomats as well as the system of personnel selection. This study is based on a survey conducted by the author. Not unexpectedly, the composition of the emerging diplomatic elite shows some similarities across countries; however, the study demonstrates some striking differences as well.

**DINGWERTH Klaus, BLAUBERGER Michael
and SCHNEIDER Christian**

*Postnationale Demokratie.
Eine Einführung am Beispiel
von EU, WTO und UNO*

Wiesbaden, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 2010

Internationale Organisationen stehen im Zentrum der Diskussion über das ‘Demokratiedefizit’ internationaler Politik. Während politische Entscheidungen zunehmend auf internationaler Ebene getroffen werden, zweifeln Kritiker immer wieder an der Legitimation dieser Entscheidungen. Das Buch führt ein in die Diskussion über demokratisches Regieren ‘jenseits des Staates’, es stellt die Funktionsweise von EU, WTO und UNO vor und diskutiert, inwieweit das Regieren in diesen Organisationen demokratischen Grundsätzen genügt bzw. wie sich Demokratiedefizite beheben lassen.





DOMEIEN Norman

*Der Eulenburg-Skandal:
Eine politische Kulturgeschichte des Kaiserreichs*

Frankfurt/New York, Campus Verlag, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2009.

Der Skandal um Fürst Eulenburg, den besten Freund und zeitweise wichtigsten Berater Kaiser Wilhelms II., erschütterte seit 1906 die Monarchie. Anhand zahlreicher Quellen, darunter rund 5000 Presseartikel, geht Norman Domeier dem Skandal nach und liefert eine Kulturgeschichte der Politik im Kaiserreich. Er zeigt, dass es weniger um die Homosexualität des Fürsten ging: Der Eulenburg-Skandal war vor allem die Initialzündung für eine moderne, kritische Öffentlichkeit in Deutschland. Gleichzeitig aber bot er Gelegenheit, den kommenden Weltkrieg nicht nur politisch, militärisch und ökonomisch, sondern auch moralisch zu rechtfertigen.

DRAGOMIR Larisa

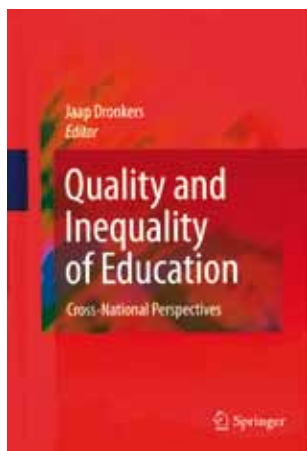
*European Prudential Banking Regulation and Supervision.
The Legal Dimension*

Abingdon/Oxon/New York, Routledge, 2010,
Routledge Research in Finance and Banking Law

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2006.

The financial market events in 2007–9 have spurred renewed interest and controversy in debates regarding financial regulation and supervision. This book takes stock of the developments in EU legislation, case-law and institutional structures with regards to banking regulation and supervision, which preceded and followed the recent financial crisis. It does not merely provide an update, but anchors these developments in the broader EU law context, challenging past paradigms and anticipating possible developments. The author provides a systematic analysis of the interactions between the content of prudential rules and the mechanisms behind their production and application. *European Prudential Banking Regulation and Supervision* includes discussions of the European banking market structure and of regulatory theory that both aim to circumscribe prudential concerns. It scrutinises the content of prudential norms, proposes a qualification of these norms and an assessment of their interaction with other types of norms (corporate, auditing and accounting, consumer protection, competition rules). It also features an analysis of the underpinning institutional set-up and its envisaged reforms, focusing on the typical EU concerns related to checks and balances. Finally, the book attempts to revive the debate on supervisory liability, in light of the developments discussed. This book will be of great value to all those interested in financial stability matters (practitioners, policy-makers, students, academics), as well as to EU law scholars.





DRONKERS Jaap (ed.)

Quality and Inequality of Education: Cross-National Perspectives

Dordrecht/London, Springer, 2010, Cross-National Perspectives, VI

This cogent analysis of data on education and society from a variety of sources sets out to provide answers to scientific and policy questions on the quality of education and the way it relates to various forms of inequality in modern societies, particularly in Europe. The authors examine not only the well known cross-national PISA datasets, but also the European Social Survey and TIMSS, going further than many researchers by folding into their analyses economic, legal and historical factors. Most research up to now using the PISA data is restricted to educational research. Interesting as that educational question is, the chapters here use the PISA, and other data, to explore more profoundly the relationship between education and the various forms of inequality in European and other modern societies. The work comes from two different perspectives: one that looks at how the different characteristics of societies, their economies, and their educational systems influence the average educational achievements of specific groups of pupils, such as immigrants, in those societies; and a second, which explores how, and in what degree, the characteristics of schools, educational systems and labour-markets either hardens or softens differences in the educational outcomes of various groups of pupils. With a special feature of the book being its emphasis on comparing Asian and European countries, and with the content free of the political constraints that can often attend studies of these datasets, this book will be an vital resource for educationalists and policy-makers alike.

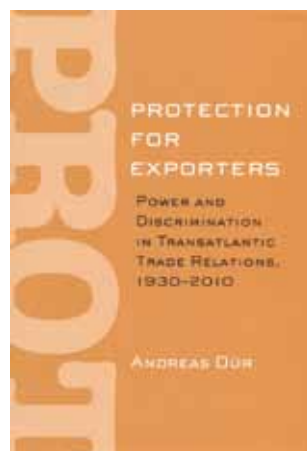
DÜR Andreas

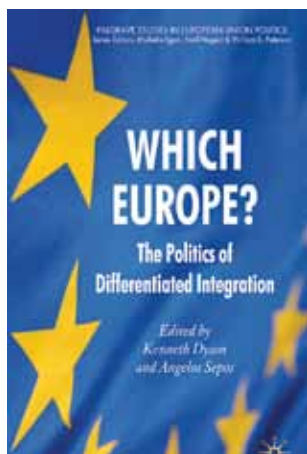
*Protection for Exporters:
Power and Discrimination in Transatlantic
Trade Relations, 1930–2010*

Ithaca/London, Cornell University Press, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2004.

The liberalization of transatlantic trade relations since the Great Depression is one of the key developments in the global political economy of the last hundred years. This period has seen the negotiated reduction of both tariffs and nontariff barriers among developed countries, which allowed for the rapid expansion of trade flows, a driving force of economic globalization. In *Protection for Exporters*, Andreas Dür provides a novel explanation for this phenomenon that stresses the role of societal interests in shaping trade politics. He argues that exporters lobby more in reaction to losses of foreign market access than in pursuit of opportunities, thus providing a rationale for periods of acceleration and slowdown in the pace of liberalization. Dür also presents hypotheses about the form in which protection for exporters is provided (preferential or non preferential) and the balance of concessions that is exchanged in trade negotiations. *Protection for Exporters* includes case studies of major developments in international trade relations, such as the passage of the Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act in the 1930s, the creation of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in the 1940s, the Kennedy Round in the 1960s, the debate over Fortress Europe in the 1980s, and U.S.-European competition over access to emerging markets in the early 2000s. Dür's rigorous argument and systematic empirical analyses not only explain transatlantic trade relations but also allow for a better understanding of the dynamics of international economic relations.





DYSON Kenneth and SEPOS Angelos (eds)

Which Europe?

The Politics of Differentiated Integration

Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan,
2010, Palgrave Studies in European Union Politics

The Euro Area, the Schengen Area, and Airbus—the ‘Anglosphere’, the Franco-German ‘motor’ and Nordic cooperation—each illustrates how differentiation has become a pervasive feature of European integration. Which Europe? offers an authoritative and comprehensive examination of differentiated integration in its functional and territorial aspects. It focuses on its implications for both the practice and the theory of European integration. Is it strengthening or weakening the EU and its Member States? Are territorial identities being undermined or strengthened? Are new theories of integration required? In particular, this book looks at the relationship between the growth in use of differentiated integration and the widening of European Union membership, the broadening in its policy scope, and the deepening in integration.

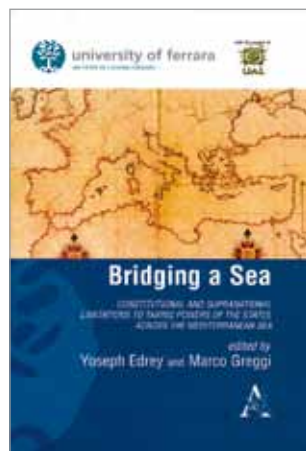
EDREY Yospeh and GREGGI Marco (eds)

*Bridging a Sea.
Constitutional and Supranational
Limitations to Taxing Powers of the States
Across the Mediterranean Sea*

Rome, Aracne Editrice, 2009

Product of workshop No.8 at the 10th MRM 2009

This book is the first attempt ever made by a group of Mediterranean Tax researchers to get together and discuss on general principles on taxation law concerning their countries, or of some specific aspects of taxation that are of peculiar relevance in their legal framework, and it's the collection of papers presented and discussed during the 2009 edition of the Mediterranean Research Meeting, organized by the European University Institute, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies. The objective of the seminar was to assess, in a comparative approach, the Constitutional and supranational limits to taxation in states around the Mediterranean sea (and in nearby countries as well): to evaluate and compare the impact of fundamental principles and rights on the taxing powers of the Sovereign States.





EHLERMANN Claus-Dieter and MARQUIS Mel (eds)

*European Competition Law Annual 2008:
Antitrust Settlements under EC Competition Law*

Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2009

This is the thirteenth in a series on EU Competition Law and Policy produced under the auspices of the Robert Schuman Centre of the European University Institute in Florence. The volume contains the written contributions of numerous competition policy experts, together with the transcripts of a roundtable debate which examined the subject of 'settlements' between enforcers of competition law and defendant companies in cartel cases and in other types of antitrust cases.

**ELLERMAN A. Denny, CONVERY Frank J.
and DE PERTHUIS Christian**

Le prix du carbone.

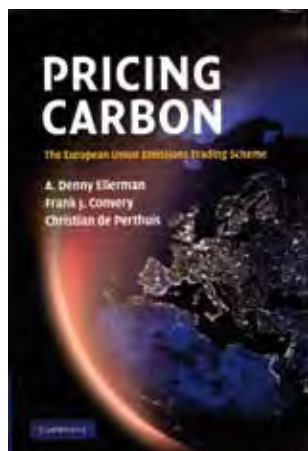
Les enseignements du marché européen du CO₂

Paris, Pearson, 2010

(French translation of *Pricing Carbon. The European Union Emissions Trading Scheme*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010)

L'Union européenne est le premier ensemble de pays à avoir mis en place une politique spécifique de lutte contre les émissions de gaz à effet de serre. Elle combine un système de plafonnement des émissions des industries fortement émettrices avec un marché d'échange de quotas. Une entreprise ayant réduit ses émissions de CO₂ peut ainsi revendre ses quotas excédentaires à une autre les ayant dépassés. Ce système de *cap-and-trade*, qui permet de fixer un « prix » du carbone, est l'initiative multinationale la plus significative pour protéger l'environnement grâce à des outils de marché. Comme toute politique publique, sa mise en place a suscité de nombreuses controverses. Écrit par une équipe internationale d'économistes, cet ouvrage vise à dépasser les effets d'annonce et à expliquer comment ce marché a fonctionné, sur la base d'une étude dépassionnée des constats empiriques. Plusieurs enseignements marquants s'en dégagent : le prix du carbone a permis des réductions d'émissions de CO₂ significatives ; ce prix n'a pas nui à la compétitivité des entreprises européennes ; le système est transposable à l'échelle internationale et les leçons tirées de sa mise en œuvre pourraient inspirer la constitution d'un accord climatique post-Kyoto. Ce livre s'adresse à tous ceux dont l'intérêt pour la lutte contre le changement climatique est plus que passer et qui souhaitent comprendre comment les émissions de gaz à effet de serre peuvent être plafonnées, échangées et tarifées.





**ELLERMAN A. Denny, CONVERY Frank J.
and DE PERTHUIS Christian**

*Pricing Carbon:
The European Union Emissions Trading Scheme*

Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010

The European Union's Emissions Trading Scheme (EU ETS) is the world's largest market for carbon and the most significant multinational initiative ever taken to mobilize markets to protect the environment. It will be an important influence on the development and implementation of trading schemes in the US, Japan, and elsewhere. However, as is true of any pioneering public policy experiment, this scheme has generated much controversy. *Pricing Carbon* provides the first detailed description and analysis of the EU ETS, focusing on the first 'trial' period of the scheme (2005–7). Written by an international team of experts, it allows readers to get behind the headlines and come to a better understanding of what was done and what happened based on a dispassionate, empirically based review of the evidence. This book should be read by anyone who wants to know what happens when emissions are capped, traded, and priced.

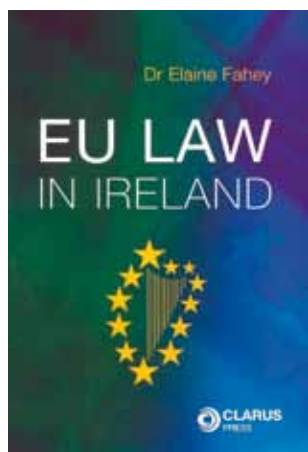
**ESCOBAR MERCADO Modesto,
FERNÁNDEZ MACÍAS Enrique and BERNARDI Fabrizio**

Análisis de datos con Stata

Madrid, Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas, 2010,
Colección de Cuadernos Metodológicos, 45

This is an excellent resource for new and intermediate Stata users who would like to quickly become familiar with data-management facilities that help prepare data for statistical analysis. The authors illustrate the use of Stata for descriptive statistics and regression analysis with examples that are mainly focused on social-science research but that are easy to follow for users with different backgrounds. The authors were able to combine a fairly complete introduction to Stata with theoretical readings on statistical analysis, which makes this book an outstanding tool for those who are starting their statistical analysis journey with Stata or even for those with a basic-intermediate knowledge about the software.





FAHEY Elaine

EU Law in Ireland

Dublin, Clarus Press, 2010

There is a rapid increase in the amount of case law on EU law in the Irish legal order. *EU Law in Ireland* attempts to analyse key case law, text and commentaries in a diversity of EU law-related subject areas and will provide an up-to-date and comprehensive collection of materials. There is currently a dearth of research as to the operation of European Union law in the Irish courts. The standard published texts in European Union law do not include any materials as to the Irish legal order and research considering the operation of European Union Law in the national courts has frequently excluded data as to Ireland on the basis of a paucity of case law. However, there has been a major increase in case law in this area from the Irish Superior Courts in recent years and a large increase in European Union Regulations, Directives in Irish law. The new areas of regulation and corresponding case law generated have entailed that a collection of key case law and materials is now a timely one. A mini-schedule of relevant primary legislation and constitutional texts are included in the publication. This publication will be of major interest to students, academics, practitioners and Government and public servants, both in Ireland and abroad.

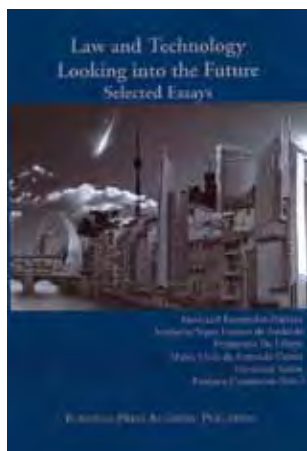
FEDERICO Giovanni

Breve storia economica dell'agricoltura

Bologna, Il Mulino, 2009

Negli ultimi due secoli il settore agricolo ha ottenuto risultati eccezionali, riuscendo a nutrire sempre meglio una popolazione mondiale in forte crescita. Nell'intento di spiegare con chiarezza cause e fattori di tale successo, il volume presenta le informazioni disponibili sull'andamento della produzione agricola e di altre variabili significative, come i prezzi e la composizione della produzione. Poi analizza le due fonti di incremento di lungo periodo della produzione, ossia l'aumento dei fattori impiegati (terra, capitale e lavoro) e della loro produttività. Infine discute il ruolo delle istituzioni (l'affermazione di diritti di proprietà moderni, i cambiamenti nella proprietà della terra, lo sviluppo del mercato) e descrive le politiche agricole, concentrandosi sull'evoluzione nel secondo dopoguerra, il periodo di più massiccio intervento statale nel settore.





**FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA Meritxell,
GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno,
DE FILIPPI Primavera, VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario,
SARTOR Giovanni and CASANOVAS Pompeu (eds)**

*Law and Technology:
Looking into the Future. Selected Essays*

Pistoia, European Press Academic Publishing, 2009

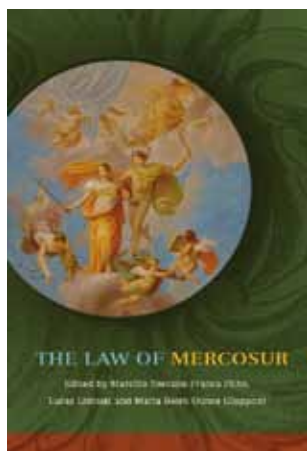
Perspective analysis are particularly important in the ICT-law domain, since ICTs have known the most accelerated development in the last decades, and the deepest social effects (determined the passage from the industrial society to the social formation labelled by us information, knowledge or network society), matched by pervasive legal change (from data protection, to intellectual property, to internet law). As ICT development and the ICT driven social evolution are still accelerating their steps, it is necessary that the law does not remain confined to current problems and established outcomes: it needs to look into the future scenarios for capturing the sense of dynamics now underway and for preparing adequate legal response.

FLACHER David and PEREZ Yannick (eds)

Economie des Réseaux

Special issue of *Revue d'économie industrielle*,
2009, 127, 3, on Network Industries

This special issue deals with recent issues in the Network Industries and the research tools applied to analyze them. The Telecommunications, Electricity, Water, and Railways and Transportation sectors are studied through case-studies, models, econometrics and economic analyses.



**FRANCA FILHO Marcilio Toscano, LIXINSKI Lucas
and OLMOS GIUPPONI Maria Belen (eds)**

The Law of MERCOSUR

Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010

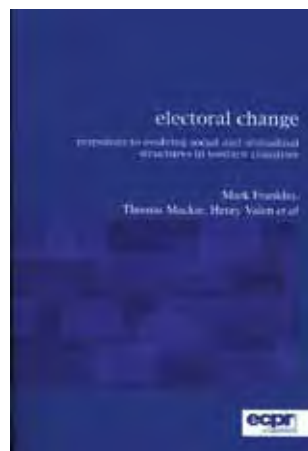
The Law of MERCOSUR presents both an overview and in-depth analysis of one of the world's most important and increasingly influential economic organisations. The book comprises both a series of first-hand analyses of MERCOSUR by experts from countries in the MERCOSUR bloc, and also discussions from other parts of the world looking at MERCOSUR as global actor of ever-increasing importance. The book is divided into three main parts: the first analyses the key institutional legal aspects of MERCOSUR, looking at its history, the general theory of economic integration, and basic aspects relating to the functioning of MERCOSUR; the second examines specialised topics, including the regulation of the environment, human rights and the energy market in MERCOSUR; and in the third part the editors offer a translation of core MERCOSUR instruments, with the objective of furthering understanding of the economic bloc. Original in its conception, the book aims to fill a major gap in the English-language literature by offering a comprehensive and in-depth analysis of the Law of MERCOSUR, and it is hoped that it will become essential reading for those practitioners and academics who are interested not only in MERCOSUR, but in economic integration generally, in international trade, and in the regional aspects of the phenomenon of globalisation.

**FRANKLIN Mark N., MACKIE Thomas,
VALEN Henry, et al. (eds)**

*Electoral Change:
Responses to evolving social and attitudinal
structures in western countries*

Colchester, ECPR, 2009

Until the last quarter of the 20th Century, Western party systems appeared to be frozen and stability was generally taken to be the central characteristic of individual-level party choice. But during the 1970s and 1980s, in a spasm of change that appeared to occur in all countries, this ceased to be true. Voters in Western countries suddenly demonstrated an unexpected and increasing unpredictability in their choices between parties, often to the extent of voting for parties that are quite new to the political scene. Understanding these fundamental changes became a pressing concern for political scientists and commentators alike, and a matter of extensive controversy and debate. In the middle 1980s, an international team of leading scholars set out to explore the reasons for these shifts in voting patterns in sixteen western countries: all those of the (then) European Community (except for Luxembourg and Portugal), together with Australia, Canada, New Zealand, Norway, Sweden and the United States. In this book they report their findings regarding the connections between social divisions and party choice, and the manner in which these links had changed since the mid-1960s. The authors based their country studies on a common research design. By doing so, they were able to focus on the characteristics that the sixteen countries had in common so as to evaluate the extent to which the changes had a common source. This is a longitudinal study, extending over nearly a generation, of changes in voting behaviour.





FRIESE Heidrun and MEZZADRA Sandro (eds)

Transborders. Migration and Social Theory

Special issue of *European Journal of Social Theory*, 2010, 13, 3, 299-419

Product of workshop No. 15 at the 8th MRM 2007

Whether or not it is possible to define our age as ‘the age of migration’ as Castles and Miller (2003) pointed out, it is a matter of fact that mobilities posit fundamental challenges to our age. Increasing mobility, transnational connections, the dynamics of displacement, the circulation of cultural traits, commodities, goods and services in ‘postcolonial’ and ‘post-national constellations’ (Habermas) pervade most aspects of contemporary societies. These processes have significantly altered the various articulations of the global, the national and the local spheres and urged for a critical scrutiny of accustomed notions such as freedom, democracy, justice and their respective social and political locations. In this context, three major and interconnected fields of—theoretical and empirical—engagement can be evidenced: First, there is an increasing interest in transnational mobility. Second, the (questioning of) borders became a significant issue and third, questions of social membership, political citizenship and (distributive) justice have enriched the theoretical debate in both social theory and political philosophy. Contributors to this special issue (Etienne Balibar, Martina Cvajner and Giuseppe Sciortino, Nicholas De Genova, Nancy Fraser, Heidrun Friese and Sandro Mezzadra, Nikos Papastergiadis, Vassilis Tsianos and Serhat Karakayali) engage these aspects in a fertile, transdisciplinary vision.

GAGATEK Wojciech (ed.)

*The 2009 Elections to the European Parliament.
Country Reports*

Florence, European University Institute, 2010

We open this eBook with five introductory chapters. By analyzing these elections through the lenses of the second-order election thesis, Alexander H. Trechsel argues that they confirm the thesis while, at the same time, representing the first real European elections in terms of their political outcome. Mainly due to the current economic crisis Europe witnesses an electoral convergence at both the national and the European levels of party competition. Wojciech Gagatek looks at the campaign patterns, trying to identify how these elections were fought and what new aspects they brought. Lutz Meyer presents and assesses the effects of the information campaign that the European Parliament commissioned from Scholz and Friends PR Agency, in which he himself plays a key role. Fabian Breuer presents the EU Profiler and the problems that this project faced when analyzing party programmes in more detail. Finally, Wojciech Gagatek introduces the political composition of the newly elected Parliament and speculates on how it can influence the way it works.





GALLO Daniele

*I servizi di interesse economico generale:
Stato, mercato e welfare nel diritto dell'Unione europea*

Milan, Giuffrè, 2010, Contratti e Commercio Internazionale

Il lavoro intende dimostrare che i servizi di interesse economico generale rappresentano la *sedes materiae* privilegiata per comprendere natura, sviluppi e limiti dei rapporti tra Stato, Mercato e Welfare nel diritto dell'Unione europea. In questo senso, essi svolgono una funzione paradigmatica per illustrare la logica costituente che ispira l'ordinamento UE, nelle sue diverse aree di intervento: tutela della concorrenza, completamento del mercato interno, compensazione di oneri di servizio pubblico e diritti fondamentali. A tale fine, nella prima parte saranno esaminati i profili istituzionali della regolamentazione di detti servizi, mentre la seconda è dedicata ai loro profili materiali e sostanziali.

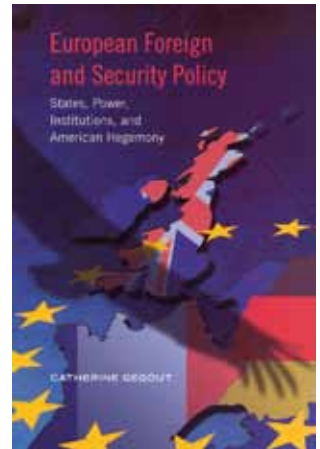
GEGOUT Catherine

*European Foreign and Security Policy:
States, Power, Institutions, and American Hegemony*

Toronto/Buffalo/London, University of Toronto Press, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2004.

The European Union's (EU) Common Foreign and Security Policy (CFSP) stipulates that all member states must unanimously ratify policy proposals through their representatives on the EU Council. Intergovernmentalism, or the need for equal agreement from all member nations, is used by many political scientists and policy analysts to study how the EU achieves its CFSP. However, in *European Foreign and Security Policy*, Catherine Gegout modifies this theory, arguing instead for analyses based on what she terms 'constrained intergovernmentalism'. Gegout's theory of constrained intergovernmentalism allows for member states, in particular France, Germany, and the United Kingdom, to bargain with one another and to make rational decisions but also takes into account the constraints imposed by the United States, the European Commission, and the precedents set by past decisions. Three in-depth case studies of CFSP decision-making support her argument, as she examines the EU position on China's human rights record, EU sanctions against Serbia, and EU relations with NATO.





**GLACHANT Jean-Michel, AHNER Nicole
and DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien (eds)**

*EU Energy Law & Policy Yearbook 2010:
The Priorities of the New Commission*

Leuven, Claey's & Casteels, 2010, EU Energy Law, Vol. V.
Published in collaboration with Florence School of
Regulation at the European University Institute.

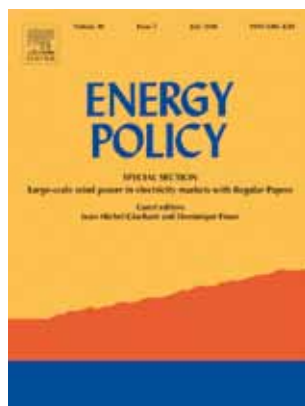
What is the road ahead for European energy policy? This yearbook covers the whole range of EU energy law and policy from the 20-20-20 strategy and new initiatives for ensuring security of supply to the application of competition rules and the organisation of an efficient technology policy. The book expresses the viewpoints of all relevant actors. The complete conference discussions are included. It covers recent developments in EU energy policy in the framework of the agenda of the new Commission.

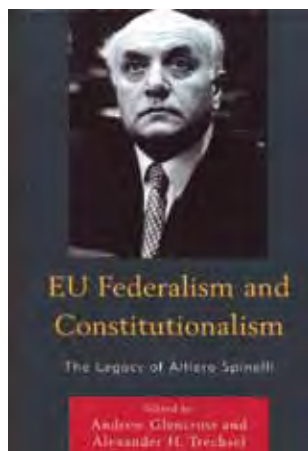
GLACHANT Jean-Michel and FINON Dominique (eds)

*Large-Scale Wind Power in Electricity
Markets with Regular Papers*

Special issue of *Energy Policy*, 2010, 38, 7, 3131-3846

In this special issue, the authors provide for advanced research insights and overviews on the many conditions to be fulfilled for large-scale wind to be integrated into current electricity systems. Moreover, they present a comprehensive outline of the most important economic and technical consequences of the shift towards intermittent generation with dispatch priority, insignificant marginal cost and feed-in tariff.





GLENCROSS Andrew and TRECHSEL Alexander H. (eds)

*EU Federalism and Constitutionalism.
The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli*

Lanham, Lexington Books, 2010

This work represents the first book-length study of the travails of the implementation of federalism at the European level from the perspective of Altiero Spinelli's ideas and his political life, which were both devoted to a federally united Europe. It is also a timely publication given the protracted struggle to implement a new EU institutional architecture—the 2009 Lisbon Treaty—that is already being tested by the fallout from the global financial crisis. This fallout has brought into stark relief the tensions within the EU over the question of enhancing solidarity and federal unity or remaining a looser association of sovereign states. Hence by examining the successes and failures of federalism within the EU system, the book seeks to explain not only how the EU has reached its current impasse but also how it may fare in the future. To achieve this objective, the book takes an interdisciplinary approach that covers all three dimensions of the European project: historical, legal, and political. In this fashion, Andrew Glencross and Alexander H. Trechsel's *EU Federalism and Constitutionalism: The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli* offers a comprehensive and up-to-date analysis of the history, evolution, and future of federal principles and institutions in the European integration process.

GOVERNATORI Guido and SARTOR Giovanni (eds)

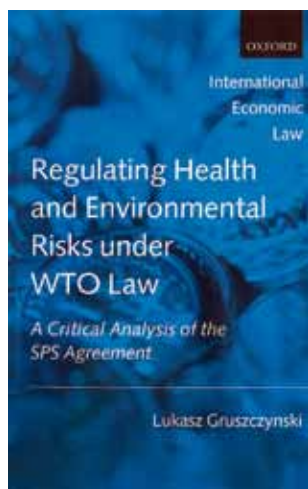
Deontic Logic in Computer Science

Berlin/Heidelberg, Springer, 2010, Lecture Notes in
Computer Science, Lecture notes in Artificial Intelligence

Proceedings of 10th International Conference,
DEON 2010, Fiesole, Italy, July, 7-9 2010

Topics covered include connections preferences, deontic logic
and contrary-to-duties, the use of input/output logic, the
study of norm dynamics, models of agents and institutions,
argumentation, compliance, and various alternative analyses
of deontic notions.





GRUSZCZYNSKI Lukasz

*Regulating Health and Environmental Risks under WTO Law.
A critical analysis of the SPS agreement*

New York, Oxford University Press, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

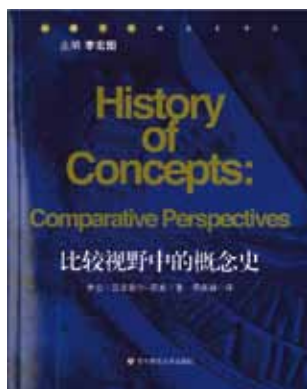
The last sixty years witnessed an unprecedented expansion of international trade. The system created by the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and later by the World Trade Organization (WTO) has proved to be an efficient instrument for the elimination of trade and tariff barriers. This process coincided with increased national regulatory controls, which were particularly visible in the area of risk regulation. Governments, responding to their domestic constituencies, have adopted a wide range of regulatory measures aimed at protecting the environment and human health. Although, for the most part, the new regulatory initiatives served legitimate objectives, it has also turned out that internal measures might become an attractive vehicle for protectionism, taking the place that was traditionally occupied by tariff barriers. The WTO Agreement on the Application of Sanitary and Phytosanitary Measures (SPS Agreement) is an attempt by the international community to limit possible abuses while assuring WTO Members of an extensive margin of regulatory discretion. The central problem that the book tackles is whether the system established by the SPS Agreement can address the existing and potential challenges of a new interdependent world. In this context, the book particularly focuses on two issues: the consistency in the interpretation of the SPS Agreement and the appropriateness of its various requirements. This analysis leads to conclude that despite some interpretative failures of SPS case law, the system established by the SPS Agreement seems to provide an effective solution for the supervision of domestic SPS measures.

GUGUSHVILI Alexi

*Pension Systems in the First Years
of Post-communist Transition:
The Development of Public Pension Schemes from
1989 to 1997 in the Countries of CEE and the NIS/FSU*

Saarbrücken, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, 2010

The study seeks to answer what factors played a major role in development of public pension systems in the economies of Central and Eastern Europe (CEE) and the Newly Independent States of the Former Soviet Union (NIS/FSU). Our analysis, based on data from 1989 to 1997 in 23 transition economies, investigates five main components of public pension system and identifies three groups of countries with different patterns of development. The existing explanations assume that economic performance, demographic ageing, domestic political constellations, external influence and the path dependency are responsible for the variation in pension system development patterns. Multivariate regressions have been used to test these explanations. We found that economic decline explains changes in the qualifying conditions for full pension benefits, the political variables influence patterns of employees' and employers' contributions, while the share of government's revenues in GDP is the best explanation for the variation in pension expenditure. The limitations of the study suggest that longer time periods and a small number of countries should be investigated.



**HAMPSHER-MONK Iain, TILMANS Karin
and VAN VREE Frank (eds)**

*History of Concepts:
Comparative Perspectives*

East China, Normal University Press, 2010

(Chinese translation of *History of Concepts: Comparative Perspectives*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 1998)

Although vastly influential in German-speaking Europe, conceptual history (*Begriffsgeschichte*) has until now received little attention in English. This genre of intellectual history differs from both the French history of mentalities and the Anglophone history of discourses by positing the concept—the key occupier of significant syntactical space—as the object of historical investigation. Contributions by distinguished practitioners and critics of conceptual history from Europe and America illustrate both the distinctiveness and diversity of the genre. The first part of the book is devoted to the origins and identity of the field, as well as methodological issues. Part two presents exemplary studies focusing either on a particular concept (such as Maurizio Viroli's 'Reason of the State') or a particular approach to conceptual history (e.g. Bernard Scholz for literary criticism and Terence Ball for political science). The final, most innovative section of the book looks at concepts and art—high, bourgeois and demotic. Here Bram Kempers discusses the conceptual history of Raphael's frescos in the Stanza della Segnatura of the Vatican; Eddy de Jongh examines the linguistic character of much Dutch genre painting; and Rolf Reichardt considers the conceptual structure implicit in card games of the French Revolution, used to induct those on the margins of literacy into the new revolutionary world-view.

HANNECART Roch

Le dernier carré.

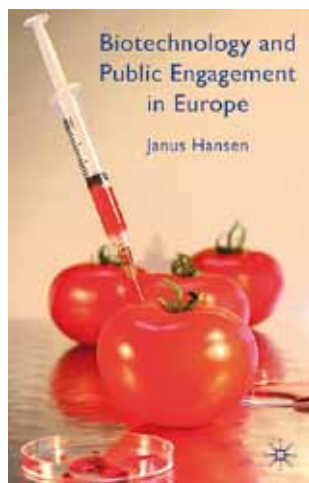
*Les charbonniers belges, libres entrepreneurs
face à la CECA (1950-1959)*

Brussels, P.I.E. Peter Lang, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

La crise charbonnière est assurément un des événements les plus lourds de conséquences dans l'histoire de l'après-guerre en Belgique et, paradoxalement, elle demeure largement méconnue. La gestion de cette crise a laissé derrière elle une impression de gâchis et c'est aux gouvernements de l'époque et à leur manque de courage politique que l'on en a généralement attribué la responsabilité. Mais quel fut le rôle des dirigeants charbonniers belges face à la crise de leur secteur ? En tentant d'apporter une réponse à cette question, l'auteur livre ici une vision tout à fait neuve de la faillite des mines belges et de leur intégration au marché commun de la CECA. Par le portrait qu'il dresse de la profession des charbonniers en Belgique et par l'analyse qu'il donne de ses activités de lobby, à la fois sur les plans national et européen, il met en évidence une dimension nettement plus politique et idéologique de cette faillite, en plus des explications économiques et techniques qu'on a pu donner jusqu'à présent.





HANSEN Janus

Biotechnology and Public Engagement in Europe

Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2005.

Ideas about public engagement with controversial technologies are growing in political prominence. This book delivers a theoretically grounded, empirical analysis of why active public involvement is considered to be of growing importance for the legitimate use of new technologies. It examines the different social dynamics influencing actual attempts to engage the public and the difficulties encountered. Janus Hansen argues that while there are strong normative reasons to further public engagement with the regulation of controversial technologies, there are also strong sociological reasons to reflect carefully on what such engagement can realistically achieve. This book delivers conceptual tools and empirical analyses to support such reflections based on in-depth case studies of important attempts to engage public concerns across Europe.

**HARNISCH Sebastian, MAULL Hanns W.
and SCHIEDER Siegfried (eds)**

*Solidarität und internationale Gemeinschaftsbildung.
Beiträge zur Soziologie der internationalen Beziehungen*

Frankfurt a.M./New York, Campus, 2009

Nationalstaaten markieren gemeinhin die ‘natürlichen’ Grenzen von Solidarität. Im Prozess der Globalisierung verlieren nationale Solidaritätspraktiken jedoch an Bedeutung: die Unterscheidung zwischen dem Eigenen und dem Fremden, zwischen Binnen- und Außenmoral verschwimmt. Während die einen erwarten, dass sich eine weltumspannende Solidarität entwickelt, argumentieren andere, solidarisches Handeln müsse sich auf eng begrenzte Gruppen beschränken. Die Autoren untersuchen die Konsequenzen dieser Haltungen für eine politische Ordnung jenseits des Nationalstaats.





HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard and KOCKA Jürgen (eds)

*Comparative and Transnational History.
Central European Approaches and New Perspectives*

New York, Berghahn Books, 2009

Since the 1970s West German historiography has been one of the main arenas of international comparative history. It has produced important empirical studies particularly in social history as well as methodological and theoretical reflections on comparative history. During the last twenty years however, this approach has felt pressure from two sources: cultural historical approaches, which stress microhistory and the construction of cultural transfer on the one hand, global history and transnational approaches with emphasis on connected history on the other. This volume introduces the reader to some of the major methodological debates and to recent empirical research of German historians, who do comparative and transnational work.

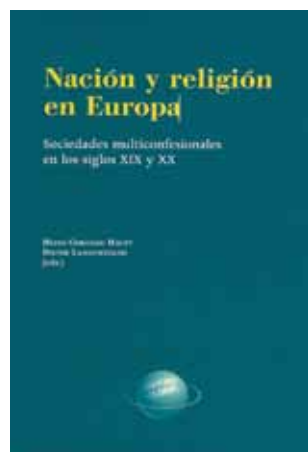
HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard and LANGEWIESCHE Dieter (eds)

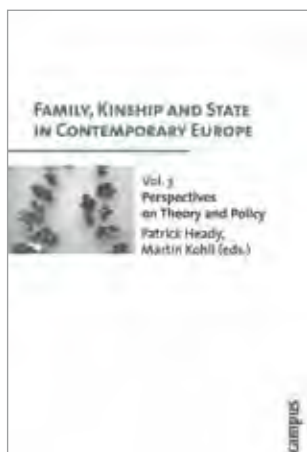
Nación y religión en Europa.

Sociedades multiconfesionales en los siglos XIX y XX

Zaragoza, Cometa, 2010

La presencia de la religión en las sociedades avanzadas y el auge de los fundamentalismos religiosos han planteado problemas cruciales en torno a las relaciones entre el desarrollo de las sociedades modernas y el papel que ocupa en ellas la religión. La urgencia con que surgen estos interrogantes confluye con una reflexión que se suscita, una y otra vez, en las ciencias sociales de los últimos tiempos. Estos análisis invitan a reconocer que el anunciado ‘desencantamiento del mundo’, según Max Weber, o el avance de una sociedad laica serían procesos muy poco uniformes, cuando no más aparentes que reales. La diferencia entre la experiencia de los países occidentales con respecto a la que representan hoy otras partes del mundo, la creciente diversidad de identidades religiosas existente en el seno de una Europa de estados nacionales procedentes de un pasado histórico claramente dominado por las confesiones cristianas, las relaciones entre la identidad religiosa y el ascenso del Estado-nación en la Europa de los dos últimos siglos y el debate sobre la regulación de los valores en una futura sociedad democrática y plural son factores que ponen de manifiesto la necesidad de revisar y discutir, de manera comparativa y más allá de los hechos espectaculares, como se hace en este libro, las diversas contribuciones de la religión en la historia reciente de Europa y la conveniencia de revisar la teoría clásica de la secularización





HEADY Patrick and KOHLI Martin (eds)

*Family, Kinship and State in Contemporary Europe.
Vol. 3: Perspectives on Theory and Policy*

Frankfurt a.M., Campus, 2010

Kinship is at the heart of European society, sharing with the state responsibility for welfare and social reproduction. But the workings of kinship and their connection to state policies remain controversial. Received theories have had to be revised in the light of social and demographic change and accumulating evidence of long-standing cultural differences. With *Family, Kinship and State in Contemporary Europe*, the editors and their collaborators have gathered a three-volume array of historical, sociological, and ethnographic data that examine these issues and introduce readers to the types of kin relationships found around contemporary Europe. In this volume the authors use network data to measure the extent of mutual assistance between relatives and explore its connection to residence and marriage patterns, intergenerational relationships, gender roles and fertility. They go on to review the findings of the whole study—drawing critically on theories of altruism, reciprocity, cultural continuity and socio-economic change. The book closes with some recommendations for policy.

HEROLD Anna

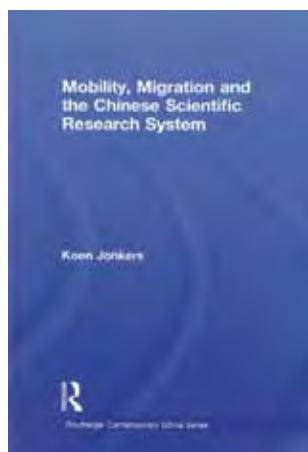
European Film Policies in EU and International Law. Culture and Trade – Marriage or Misalliance?

Groningen, Europa Law Publishing, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2006.

The book presents in a comprehensive fashion European film policies in the context of both EU and international law. It relies on a broad survey of national and EU film policy measures, the EU practice in the areas of state aid, antitrust and merger law with respect to the sector and the application of international trade law to film policy instruments. These three different bodies of law are systematically analysed to assess how cultural policy considerations underlying film policy can be married to market forces. The EU experience is studied in depth as the book argues that it can effectively serve as a model to reconcile these sometimes conflicting goals in the global trade arena. This justifies the attention paid to the way in which cultural objectives of film policies are accommodated within the EU competition law framework. The book contributes valuably to the current debate on cultural diversity and free trade by providing a more harmonious if not a symbiotic vision of this relationship.





JONKERS Koen

Mobility, Migration and the Chinese Scientific Research System

London, Routledge, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

China's rise is having a large impact on the global science system. The internationalisation of this system in the past two decades would not have been possible without the outbound and especially the return flows of overseas Chinese scientists. This book explores their impact combining macro-level institutional and statistical analysis with an account of how the research culture has changed at the operational level. The theoretical framework used departs from the human capital approach, by building on literature from migration studies and evolutionary theories of the science system. It presents the results of an innovative mix of quantitative and qualitative methodological approaches. Overseas Chinese scientists and returnees are shown to have played an important role in shaping the internal development of the Chinese research system, as well as its relationship with research systems in Western Europe and North America. Now that the situation is improving, return has become an increasingly interesting option for expatriate researchers. This development may result in a virtuous cycle. Based on extensive and original empirical research *Mobility, Migration and the Chinese Scientific Research System* will be of interest to scholars and postgraduate students of research systems in general and the Chinese research and innovation system in particular

KASSAB Elizabeth

Contemporary Arab Thought: Cultural Critique in Comparative Perspective

New York, Columbia University Press, 2009

Product of workshop No. 8 at the 7th MRM 2006

During the second half of the twentieth century, the Arab intellectual and political scene polarized between a search for totalizing doctrines-nationalist, Marxist, and religious-and radical critique. Arab thinkers were reacting to the disenchanting experience of postindependence Arab states, as well as to authoritarianism, intolerance, and failed development. They were also responding to successive defeats by Israel, humiliation, and injustice. The first book to take stock of these critical responses, this volume illuminates the relationship between cultural and political critique in the work of major Arab thinkers, and it connects Arab debates on cultural malaise, identity, and authenticity to the postcolonial issues of Latin America and Africa, revealing the shared struggles of different regions and various Arab concerns.





KAZANTSEV Andrey

Расширение проблематики безопасности в политике России: секьюритизация, биополитика и новые административные практики

[Expansion of Security Agenda in Russia's Policy: Securitization, Biopolitics and New Administrative Practices]

Moscow, Prospekt Publishing House, 2010

This book analyzes the process of securitization in Putin's Russia. It argues that the nature of Russia's political regime since 2000 has been significantly changed due to the use of security argumentation.

**KESSLER Jürgen, MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang
and REICH Norbert (eds)**

*Institutionelle Finanzmarktaufsicht und Verbraucherschutz.
Eine rechtsvergleichende Untersuchung der
Regelungssysteme in Deutschland, Italien, Schweden, dem
Vereinigten Königreich und der Europäischen Gemeinschaft*

Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2010

Der Anlegerschutz auf den europäischen Märkten ist spätestens seit der Finanzmarktkrise wieder in den Mittelpunkt des Interesses gerückt. Dabei steht auch eine Neujustierung des institutionellen Anlegerschutzes im Spannungsfeld von funktionaler und individueller Aufsichtsfunktion in der Diskussion. Diese Studie fasst die wesentlichen rechtsdogmatischen und praktischen Ansätze und Erfahrungen der Finanzmarktaufsichtsbehörden der Länder Deutschland, Italien, Großbritannien und Schweden sowie die Vorgaben des Europarechts zusammen und vergleicht sodann die grundlegend verschiedenen Regelungssysteme. Die Herausgeber des Sammelbandes sind namhafte Professoren des europäischen Wirtschaftsrechts. Die Studien wurden von den Autoren in den entsprechenden Ländern mit Unterstützung bedeutender Universitäten und Institutionen des jeweiligen Landes durchgeführt:

- Deutschland – Technische Universität Berlin;
- Großbritannien – London School of Economics;
- Italien – Scuola Superiore St. Anna Pisa/
Europäisches Hochschulinstitut;
- Schweden – Finansinspektionen (Stockholm),
Konsumentverket (Karlstad);
- Europarecht – Europäisches Hochschulinstitut Florenz.





KHALILI Laleh and SCHWEDLER Jillian (eds)

*Policing and Prisons in the Middle East:
Formations of Coercion*

New York, Columbia University Press, 2010

Product of workshop No.2 at the 8th MRM 2007

In the Middle East, the emergence of the modern nation-state has also produced a concentration in coercive power. The region now harbours numerous mukhabarat states that extensively police and incarcerate its citizens, engaging in widespread torture and implementing spectacular punishments. This volume is the first to systematically examine these practices within modern Middle East states, unravelling the complex operations of state power and the unforeseen consequences of popular politics. The study identifies the colonial origins and post-independence genesis of policing and incarceration among a variety of states, linking the centrality of criminalization to dissident politics. It also maps the micropractices of policing and incarceration and sketches the ambiguous boundaries between the police and the military.

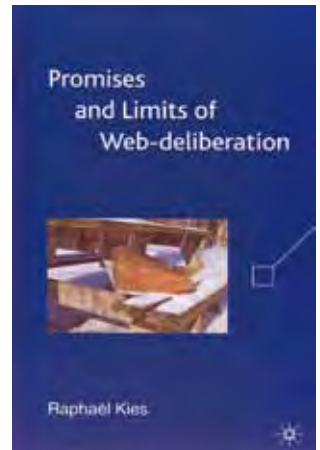
KIES Raphaël

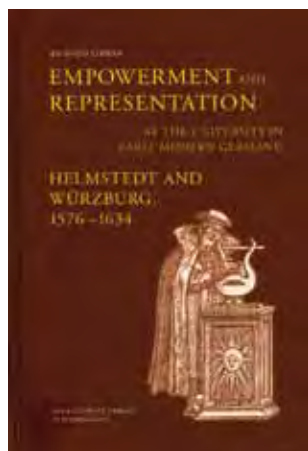
Promises and Limits of Web-deliberation

New York/Basingstroke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

Does the increasing usage of online political forums lead to a more deliberative democracy? This book answers to this question by presenting the evolution of the public spaces in a historical perspective, by defining and operationalizing the deliberative criteria of democracy, and by measuring and evaluating the impact of virtualization of the political debates under three perspectives. It looks at the extent to which different categories of the population debate online, it looks at the categories of actors hosting online political forum, and it assesses the quality of the online political debates in different contexts. The final aim of this work is to provide a more balanced evaluation of the impact of virtualization of the political debates and to enrich the evolving deliberative theory with new findings.





KIRWAN Richard

*Empowerment and Representation
at the University in Early Modern Germany:
Helmstedt and Würzburg, 1576-1634*

Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz, 2009, Wolfenbütteler
Arbeiten zur Barockforschung, 46

General Introduction: Towards a History of Representation at the Early Modern University 1. University Inauguration and Representation 2. Reputations, Representation, and the Public Life of the Scholar 3. Marriage and the Fashioning of Professorial Society 4. Representation through Architecture and its Celebration 5. Representation, Negotiation, and the Patronage Contract Conclusion

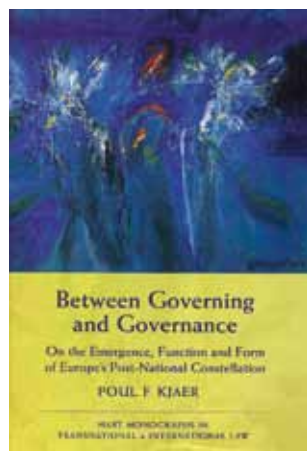
KJAER Poul

Between Governing and Governance. On the Emergence, Function and Form of Europe's Post-National Constellation

Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

This book explains the emergence and functioning of three forms of governance structures within the context of the European integration and constitutionalisation process: comitology, (regulatory) agencies and the Open Method of Co-ordination. The point of departure is the insight that the intergovernmental/supranational distinction, which most theories of European integration and constitutionalisation rely on, has lost its strength. A new paradigm of EU research is therefore needed. It is suggested that the distinction between governing and governance provides a more appropriate basis for analysing integration and constitutionalisation in Europe. The distinction between governing and governance allows for an understanding of the EU as a hybrid consisting of a governing dimension, and a governance dimension which operates within a network form, both characterised by legal and organisational hierarchy. The function of governance structures is to ensure the embeddedness of the governing dimension in the wider society. Instead of representing contradictory developments, the two dimensions are therefore mutually constitutive in the sense that more governing implies more governance and vice versa. These theoretical insights are illustrated through two detailed case studies which respectively reconstruct the operational mode of the Open Method of Coordination within EU Research & Development Policy and the regulatory system for the EU chemicals market (REACH). The book is inter-disciplinary in nature and incorporates insights from law, political science and sociology.





KOHLI Martin and ALBERTINI Marco (eds)

Minimal Families: Childlessness and Intergenerational Transfers

Special issue of *Ageing & Society*, 2009, 29, 8
Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009

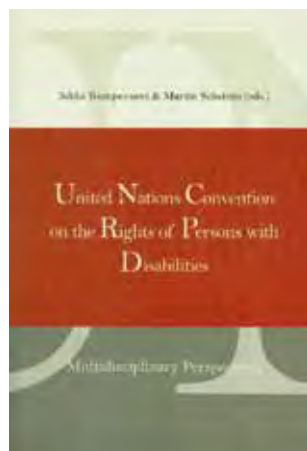
The introduction of the special issue on Childlessness and Intergenerational Transfers, first discusses the prior research literature and then overviews the presented contributions. Up to now, childless older adults have been treated for the most part as both homogeneous and a problematic group. This does not do justice to the different pathways to childlessness: there are those who actively forgo having children, those who defer births so long that they involuntarily become childless, and those who are not fecund or lack a partner. It also neglects the changing social profile of the childless, e.g. the shift from less educated to more highly-educated women. Most importantly, it fails to recognise what childless older people give to others. The studies presented here aim to redress these two deficits in previous research. They examine how the consequences of childlessness are mediated by the pathways to and motivations for being childless and by factors such as gender, education and marital history, and they also examine what childless older adults provide to their families and to society at large. Such adults establish strong linkages with next-of-kin relatives, invest in non-family networks, and participate in voluntary and charitable activities, and broadly do so to a greater extent than older people with surviving children.

KUMPUVUORI Jukka and SCHEININ Martin (eds)

*United Nations Convention on the
Rights of Persons with Disabilities.
Multidisciplinary Perspectives*

Helsinki, VIKE, The Center for Human Rights of
Persons with Disabilities in Finland, 2010

This book traces the entry into force of the United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. It offers a number of fresh approaches to disability studies and disability rights by exploring the lives of persons with disabilities from multiple perspectives. It provides the reader with an insightful reading experience on the contemporary topics of disability studies and disability rights. The book can be utilized as introductory material for anyone who wants to get familiar with disability rights. The book can well serve as material for disability rights teaching and autonomous individual studies.





LEDERLE Julia Christine

*Mission und Ökonomie der Jesuiten in Indien:
Intermediäres Handeln am Beispiel der
Malabar-Provinz im 18. Jahrhundert*

Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz Verlag, 2009, Studies in
the History of Christianity in the Non-Western World, 14

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

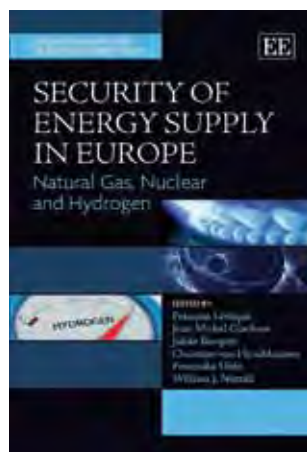
Als 1542 die ersten Jesuiten Indien erreichten, hatte die aufstrebende Seemacht Portugal bereits begonnen, sich in Asien ein Weltreich aufzubauen, dessen Beherrschung nach portugiesischer Auffassung mit seiner Christianisierung untrennbar verbunden war. Der Jesuitenorden übernahm dabei bis zu seinem Verbot in Indien im Jahr 1759 eine führende Rolle. Indes erregten seine besonderen Missionsmethoden sowohl in Europa als auch in Asien ebenso Aufmerksamkeit und Argwohn wie sein ökonomisches Wirken. Die Arbeit legt dar, dass sich Handeln und Scheitern der Gesellschaft Jesu in Südasien im 18. Jahrhundert auf ökonomische, politische, kulturelle und religiöse Parameter in Europa und Indien zurückführen lassen. So werden einheimische und europäische Konflikte in Indien ebenso beleuchtet wie die beginnende europäische Nationalisierung, die bereits ihre Schatten auf den überseeischen Handel warf und sich konträr zur Multinationalisierung der Jesuiten in Südindien verhielt. Die Auseinandersetzung mit der Malabar-Provinz der Jesuiten im 18. Jahrhundert erlaubt dabei den Blick auf eine bis dato wenig analysierte Situation der Ordensgeschichte, die exemplarisch mehr Licht in die finanzielle Situation des Ordens in Indien und seine Missionsorganisation zu bringen vermag.

**LÉVÊQUE François, GLACHANT Jean-Michel,
BARQUÍN Julián, VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Christian,
HOLZ Franziska and NUTTALL William J. (eds)**

*Security of Energy Supply in Europe.
Natural Gas, Nuclear and Hydrogen*

Northampton, Edward Elgar, 2010, Loyola de
Palacio Series on European Energy Policy

In economic, technical and political terms, the security of energy supply is of the utmost importance for Europe. Alongside competition and sustainability, supply security represents a cornerstone of the EU's energy policy, and in times of rising geopolitical conflict plays an increasingly important role in its external relations. Within this context, the contributors analyse and explore the natural gas, nuclear, and hydrogen energy sectors, which will be of critical significance for the future of energy supplies in Europe. The book opens with an extensive exploration of the very definition of 'supply security' and moves beyond sector-specific debates to highlight the political sensitivity surrounding energy security. The expert contributors apply a policy perspective, underpinned by theoretical discussion, to economic analysis in order to yield policy-relevant conclusions. They illustrate that the EU lacks a coherent transnational energy policy, that national energy policies fail to match EU goals and that, ultimately, sustainable energy policies, more competition, and better regulation will improve global welfare. Academics and EU policymakers—both at national and international levels—will find that the topical policy recommendations, extensive overview of supply security, and detailed perspectives on the natural gas, nuclear and hydrogen sectors presented herewith constitute an invaluable reference and research tool.



LIVERMORE ROMM Celia and CALDERARO Andrea (eds)

E-politics in a Global Context

Special issue of *International Journal of E-Politics*, 2010, 1, 1

Scholars researching the field of E-politics have been interested in the potential of the Internet to enable individual self-expression, as well as, to facilitate the linking of citizens and political institutions by creating a new space to discuss politics. The Internet has also been hailed for its ability to increase civil engagement by creating new forms of political participation. In conclusion, all these new conditions have been considered useful for strengthening democracies by strengthening political participation.

MAIR Peter and THOMASSEN Jacques (eds)

Political Representation and European Union Governance

London/New York, Routledge, 2010

This book confronts and discusses different conceptions of political representation with respect to their application to the system of multi-level governance in the European Union. Political representation is an essentially contested concept. Its meaning has evolved with the development of representative democracy at the level of the nation state, and normative theories of political representation often evolved as a reflection on developing practices rather than the other way around. Since the EU is not a conventional nation state, and since the effectiveness and legitimacy of classic notions of political representation at the level of the national state has also become a matter of dispute, the EU has become a playground for the development of alternative or additional conceptions of democracy. The contributions to this volume evaluate these alternative conceptions with regard to both their effectiveness and their legitimacy, and combine both conceptual and empirical analyses.





MAISONNEUVE Sophie

L'invention du disque 1877-1949.

Genèse de l'usage des médias musicaux contemporains

Paris, Archives contemporaines, 2009

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2002.

Cet ouvrage reconstitue les différentes étapes de la transformation d'une invention technique en médium musical. De l'étonnante « machine parlante » au système audio en passant par l'« instrument de musique », il reconstitue la genèse d'un objet et d'un système culturel omniprésents aujourd'hui. Loin du schéma linéaire habituel des travaux sur l'histoire du disque, il suit une trajectoire au caractère incertain, hybride et collectif : des espaces dans lesquels s'inscrit le disque, des réseaux qui se forment autour de lui, des qualités qui lui sont prioritairement attribuées, des compétences requises pour son appropriation, des moments et situations de son usage, des paradigmes préexistants sur lesquels celui-ci s'invente, aux publics visés ou conquis en passant par l'« objet » de l'enregistrement, il analyse une innovation culturelle associant ingénieurs, agents commerciaux, musiciens, critiques et amateurs, mais aussi objets, espaces, répertoires, compétences, médiations discursives et arts de faire. Ce faisant, il nous fait prendre la mesure des profondes mutations culturelles associées à ce processus, dont la moindre n'est pas l'invention d'un paradigme nouveau de la culture musicale, caractérisé par la triade consommation, domestication, personnalisation. Au-delà, l'analyse de cette innovation culturelle offre des ressources pour appréhender le développement des médias les plus contemporains. Un des premiers ouvrages francophones à proposer une analyse globale — sociale, technique, culturelle et musicale — de cette première période l'histoire du disque (jusqu'à 1949).

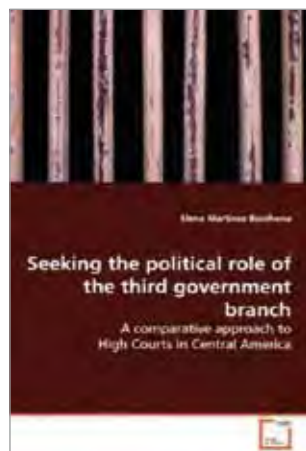
MARTINEZ BARAHONA Elena

*Seeking the Political Role of the Third Government Branch:
A comparative approach to High Courts in Central America*

Saarbrücken, VDM Verlag, 2009

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

Until recently, Courts were not an important component of political science research on Latin America. The quantity of research on the judiciary does not compare even remotely to the vast literature on others institutions. However, despite the relative inattention to their role, courts are institutions whose performance has concrete and relevant effects on the socio-political system. Indeed, Courts have currently emerged as active participants in the political process offering new opportunities to citizens, social movements, interest groups, and politicians. Focusing on three countries of Central America (Costa Rica, Nicaragua and Guatemala), this book illustrates how far the political system in these countries is shaped in significant ways by the role of Courts as political institutions. Throughout a comparative approach, this study offers what may be the first cross-national analysis explicitly designed to serve as a comprehensive measure of the political role of High Courts.





MARZAL YETANO Elia

El proceso de constitucionalización del derecho de inmigración.

Estudio comparado de la reformulación de los derechos de los extranjeros por los tribunales de Alemania, Francia y España. Derechos precarios y emergentes

Madrid, Colegio de Registradores de la Propiedad y Mercantiles de España, 2009

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2004.

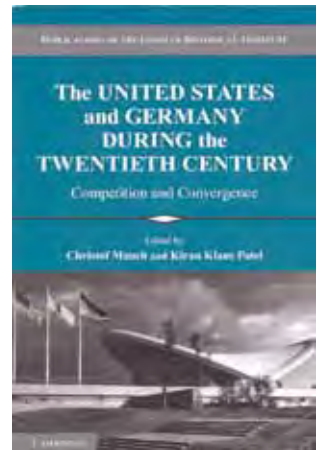
Este estudio se centra en el estatus jurídico de los extranjeros tal como resulta de la intervención de los tribunales. Sin embargo, lo hace desde una perspectiva concreta: la del fenómeno denominado como de constitucionalización o, en otras palabras, de progresiva expansión de la justicia constitucional. Desde este punto de vista, la consolidación, por los tribunales, de un cuerpo de derechos de los extranjeros la confluencia de dos cuestiones subyacentes principales: el fenómeno (jurídico) del constitucionalismo moderno y la igualmente moderna (pero económica) realidad de las migraciones masivas. El fenómeno de constitucionalización representa un estadio más en la evolución del constitucionalismo. Más allá de los esquemas tradicionales del constitucionalismo decimonónico, en el que las constituciones eran fundamentalmente concedidas como límites a los poderes gubernamentales, pero también como instrumentos para crear, organizar y autorizar a esos mismos poderes a fin de establecer el Estado liberal, el constitucionalismo moderno sitúa al individuo en el centro de sus objetivos e intereses. La protección de los derechos de la persona pasa así a ser directriz de las constituciones modernas, las cuales contienen hoy todas un catálogo de derechos fundamentales, así como eficaces mecanismos de garantía de esos derechos.

MAUCH Christof and PATEL Kiran Klaus (eds)

*The United States and Germany
during the Twentieth Century.
Competition and Convergence*

New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010

The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century presents a wide ranging comparison of American and German societies during the late 19th and 20th centuries. The two countries—the world's leading 'rising powers' of the time—were both more similar and more different than is widely understood. Above all, their dual encounter with modernity brings out the richness of both societies as they faced unprecedented internal and external challenges, sometimes in isolation, but more often in combination or in parallel with one another.





MBONGO Pascal and VAUCHEZ Antoine (eds)

*Dans la fabrique du droit européen.
Scènes, acteurs et publics de la Cour de justice
des Communautés européennes*

Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2009

Et si la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes était en fait la grande inconnue de l'Union ? Les juristes ont largement souligné sa contribution à l'édification d'un droit communautaire. Les politistes quant à eux n'ont cessé de pointer la centralité de son rôle dans les dynamiques d'eupéanisation. Mais, toujours interrogée du point de vue de ses « outputs » (sa jurisprudence), la Cour a très rarement intéressé pour elle-même. De fait, alors même que les études européennes portant sur la Commission ou les États membres soulignent la multiplicité et la pluralité des « cultures » qui trouvent à s'y exprimer et des conflits qui les travaillent, elles prêtent le plus souvent à « la Cour » unité, cohérence et constance dans le temps. Le présent ouvrage fait le pari inverse. Réunissant juristes, politistes, et sociologues, mobilisant divers angles et registres d'analyse, il entre de plain-pied dans l'arène judiciaire communautaire, scrutant ses professionnels, expliquant ses filières de recrutement, dessinant ses réseaux de sociabilité, mais aussi disséquant ses modes de raisonnement et ses registres argumentatifs. Ce détour par le plateau de Kirchberg nous plonge dans la Cour ainsi revisitée comme « fabrique du droit européen » où se confrontent et s'hybrident cultures et professionnels du droit de l'Europe. Ce regard renouvelé sur les acteurs de la Cour et les instruments cognitifs qu'ils mobilisent dessine une cartographie nouvelle des liens (professionnels, sociaux, intellectuels, etc.) qui maintiennent la Cour à cheval entre espace communautaire et espace judiciaire, champ juridique et politique européenne.

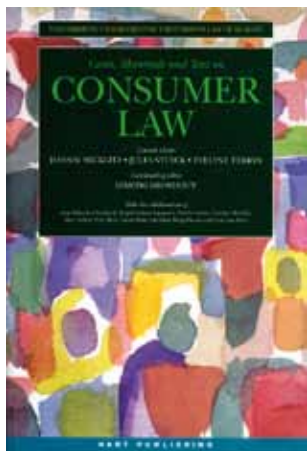
MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang and CAFAGGI Fabrizio (eds)

*European Private Law after the
Common Frame of Reference*

Cheltenham/Northampton, Edward Elgar, 2010

This book paves the way for, and initiates, the second-generation of research in European private law subsequent to the Draft Common Frame of Reference (DCFR) needed for the 21st century. It gives a voice to the growing dissatisfaction in academic discourse that the DCFR, as it stands in 2009, does not actually represent the condensed available knowledge on the possible future of European private law. The contributions in this book focus on the legitimacy of law making through academics both now and in the future, and on the possible conceptual choices which will affect the future of European private law. Drawing on experience gained from the DCFR the authors advocate the competition of ideas and concepts. This fascinating book will be a must-read for European lawyers, private lawyers in the Member States and academics dealing with conceptual issues of the future of the national and the European private law. Advanced students in both law and international business will also find this book invaluable, as will US scholars interested in the US-EU comparison of different legal orders.





**MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang, STUYCK Jules
and TERRY Evelyne (eds)**

Cases, Materials and Text on Consumer Law

Oxford/Portland, Hart, 2010

The objective of this casebook, like others in the Ius Commune Series, is to help uncover common roots, notwithstanding differences in approach, of the European legal systems, with a view to strengthening the common legal heritage of Europe. It covers the big legal families in the EU and contains judgments from the supreme courts and other courts of the Member States. In view of the importance of EC legislation (e.g. harmonisation directives and regulations) in this field, the consumer law casebook contains much material derived from Community law, such as extracts from directives (e.g. on unfair contract terms, distance selling, doorstep selling, product liability, unfair commercial practices, etc.) and judgments of the ECJ and national court decisions. Furthermore, attention is paid to the way in which, when interpreting EC directives in the consumer field, the ECJ refers to concepts common to the legal systems of the Member States and how the courts of the Member States incorporate the concepts found in the directives (as interpreted by the ECJ) in their legal systems. The casebook also compares harmonised and pre-harmonised law, especially in the case law of the Member States. It concentrates on private law in the field of consumer protection but also addresses topics, in particular in the field of enforcement, that are primarily a matter of public law.

**MOREAU Marie-Ange (ed.),
in collaboration with
NEGRELLI Serafino and POCHET Philippe**

Building Anticipation of Restructuring in Europe

Brussels, Peter Lang, 2009

This book presents a new and stimulating analysis of restructuring by developing a European perspective. Developing the capacity to anticipate change is a complex dynamic, involving the global strategies of firms, and the capacity of the actors at enterprise and territorial levels. The book provides a clear analysis of the capacity of the actors, through different models of industrial relations and corporate governance, to intervene in the process of restructuring. It identifies the conditions of anticipation and the need to better articulate European policies. The research also shows the need to adopt a multilevel and multiplayer approach in order to adapt to the new strategies of the firms. The multidisciplinary approach of the research underlines different perspectives: the political challenges of the European Union, the legal and social implications related to the employees' representatives, trade unions and European works councils, and the sociological dimension in the process of restructuring and of anticipation. The aim is to develop a multilevel and multiactor analysis and to propose guidelines for actions at European level.





**MOREAU Marie-Ange, MUIR WATT Horatia
and RODIÈRE Pierre (eds)**

*Justice et mondialisation en droit du travail.
Du rôle du juge aux conflits alternatifs*

Paris, Dalloz, 2010, Thèmes et Commentaires

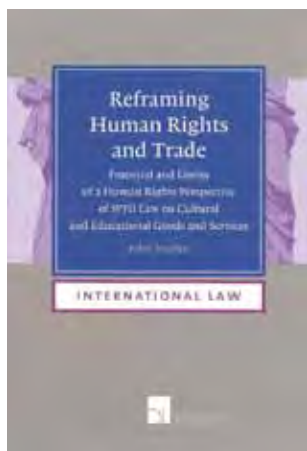
Cet ouvrage est le fruit de deux séminaires internationaux organisés en 2008 et 2009 à Paris (Université Paris I) et à Florence (Institut Universitaire Européen) en collaboration avec le CRIMT (Centre interuniversitaire sur la mondialisation et le travail, Canada). Le développement des rapports de travail dans le contexte de la mondialisation a fait apparaître de nouvelles sources de conflits sociaux et de contentieux qui ont pour cadre spécifique les mobilités opérées dans le cadre des entreprises transnationales. Ces nouveaux contentieux font l'objet de recours judiciaires ou de recours alternatifs, montrant de nouveaux liens entre les transformations du droit, des procédures et des contentieux. Ils conduisent de façon plus large à s'interroger sur la responsabilité des entreprises multinationales qui sont à l'origine de violation de droits sociaux fondamentaux et au rôle que le juge peut ou doit avoir lorsque le caractère transnational ou international du conflit social imprime sa spécificité. Cet ouvrage a pour ambition d'identifier les domaines dans lesquels les interventions judiciaires conduisent à des questions théoriques nouvelles, parce que la mobilisation des sources normatives, des acteurs ou des institutions montre une volonté de s'inscrire dans le contexte de mondialisation.

MORELLI Massimo (ed.)

Institutional Design and Conflict

Heidelberg, Springer, 2009, Special issue of
Review of Economic Design, 2009, 13, 3

Among the prevalent objectives that we should set for our society, reduction of conflicts of all kinds is probably one of the easiest to agree upon. Any social contract that establishes peaceful ways to resolve disputes can Pareto-dominate, for some appropriate transfers or side payments, any social contract that instead lets individuals or groups resolve disputes through costly conflict. Given that the international order is a highly incomplete social contract and given that no authority has enforcement power over sovereign States, renegotiation is unavoidable when considering the international order. Moreover, such negotiations are more likely to become conflictual when the relevant players lack commitment power needed for side payments and/or lack precise information about the strength of the opponents. Since all these critical elements for peaceful negotiations to succeed, namely enforcement power, commitment power, and completeness of information, are most unlikely to exist in the international arena, international relations are the type of relations in which anarchy is most often the reality and conflict is the hardest to avoid. Yet, even in the most pessimistic world of anarchy, the quest for self-enforcing institutions that may help conflict resolution or the reduction of negotiation and renegotiation costs is an important one, and a lot more work can be done by economists and political scientists to identify self-enforcing institutional mechanisms that work better than others and that therefore the relevant players could coordinate on.



MORIJN John

Reframing Human Rights and Trade: Potential and limits of a human rights perspective of WTO law on cultural and educational goods and services

Antwerp, Intersentia, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2009.

The how and why of connecting international human rights law and WTO law has been a hotly debated topic in international legal scholarship for quite some time. This book explores the extent to which these two sub-regimes of international law can be meaningfully linked as a matter of law and policy. WTO law on cultural and educational goods and services, thus far under-explored in this area of study, is taken as a case study. The book first develops an international law based framework to assess the interface of human rights and WTO obligations. Its analysis reveals that GATT and GATS driven liberalisation in the area of culture and education raises tensions with various human rights norms. Applying the human rights/WTO law assessment framework, it is argued that these concerns would be best voiced by relying on the obligation to protect the right to education. In the light of this situation the book first shows the potential to bring up this obligation in the context of WTO law and Dispute Settlement. The GATS clause relating to public services and the GATT/S General Exceptions provisions are found to be capable of accommodating States' parallel human rights obligations. Yet, the book argues that this possibility alone will not automatically lead to a satisfactory result. Various remaining conceptual, methodological, and institutional barriers will need to be overcome. Further measures are suggested to ensure that human rights and WTO obligations can and will be taken equally seriously in practice.

MORLINO Leonardo and SADURSKI Wojciech (eds)

*Democratization and the European Union.
Comparing Central and Eastern European
post-communist countries*

London/New York, Routledge, 2010

This book examines in depth the impact of the EU on aspects of the quality of democracy in eight selected post-communist countries. Considering both the political and legal aspects of the dynamics among institutions and focussing on inter-institutional accountability, the book analyses how constitutional designs have been effectively implemented to achieve this, and to what extent this was the result of EU action. In order to make a comparative assessment of the EU on democracies, the book features detailed case studies according to their different status vis-à-vis the EU, including older new member states: Poland and Hungary; newer new member states: Romania and Bulgaria; potential candidates: Albania and Serbia; and neighbour and remote neighbour states: Ukraine and Armenia. Each chapter addresses a range of dimensions and most relevant domains of inter-institutional accountability, that is: executive-legislative relationships; constitutional justice; decentralisation and regionalism; and the role of ombudsman or other relevant authorities. Seeking to assess how important the role of the EU has been in influencing the modes and characteristic of democracies and fundamental rights established in these regions, this book will be of interest to students and scholars of comparative politics, EU politics, Post-communist studies and democratization studies.





MÜLLER Sven Oliver and TORP Cornelius (eds)

Das Deutsche Kaiserreich in der Kontroverse

Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2009

Ausgewiesene Experten geben einen Überblick über den aktuellen internationalen Forschungsstand zum Deutschen Kaiserreich und werfen neue, richtungsweisende Fragen auf. Der Band liefert einen wichtigen Beitrag zu den anhaltenden Debatten über das Deutsche Kaiserreich (1871–1918). Ausgewiesene Kaiserreichexperten internationaler Provenienz geben einen Überblick über den aktuellen Forschungsstand und werfen neue, richtungsweisende Fragen auf. Das Buch ist an vier Achsen ausgerichtet, die Themen und Probleme markieren, auf die sich die Kontroversen über das Kaiserreich in den letzten Jahren konzentriert haben: die Verortung des Kaiserreichs in der deutschen Geschichte; das Verhältnis von Gesellschaft, Politik und Kultur; Formen militärischer Gewalt mit ihrem Brennpunkt im Ersten Weltkrieg und schließlich die transnationale Verflechtung Deutschlands im Zeitalter der »ersten Globalisierung«.

MUNARI Tommaso (ed.)

Massimo MILA. Lettere editoriali

Torino, Einaudi, 2010

Trascrizione di Giovanna Andrea Tira

Fa così piacere scoprire che, malgrado i tempi siano cambiati e con essi anche l'assetto proprietario della prestigiosa casa editrice torinese, sotto il simbolo dello struzzo compaia una nuova pubblicazione dedicata all'allievo del Liceo classico Massimo d'Azeglio di Torino. Lettere editoriali è il titolo di un volume stampato in sole 1000 copie. Attraverso 75 missive il libro [...] ripercorre l'attività editoriale di Massimo Mila certamente autore e traduttore ma non solo. «Per l'Einaudi — scrive Tommaso Munari che ne ha curato l'edizione e realizzato la prefazione — Massimo Mila fu molto di più. Il catalogo storico non offre infatti alcuna testimonianza né del suo ruolo di redattore, svolto nella sede torinese dell'Einaudi dal 1943 al 1946 (escludendo il periodo di commissariamento della casa editrice), né di quello di consulente, ricoperto dal 1950 fino alla morte. A questa funzione assolvono ora le Lettere editoriali qui raccolte, scritte tra il 1941 e il 1987 agli amici e ai colleghi della casa editrice».





NICKEL Rainer (ed.)

*Conflict of Laws and
Laws of Conflict in Europe and Beyond.
Patterns of Supranational
and Transnational Juridification*

Antwerp, Intersentia Publishing, 2010

This book is based on the proceedings from a conference at the European University Institute in Florence on 21 September 2007. It deals with new approaches to supra- and transnational law generating structures. These new approaches, namely Christian Joerges' theoretical concept based upon the conflict of laws methodology, and additional ideas of constitutional pluralism and of participatory transnational governance, are discussed from private, public and international law perspectives. They strive to conceptualise—in legal categories—the efforts to re-constitute democratic governing in post-national constellations. Also published as ARENA Report, 2009, 1.

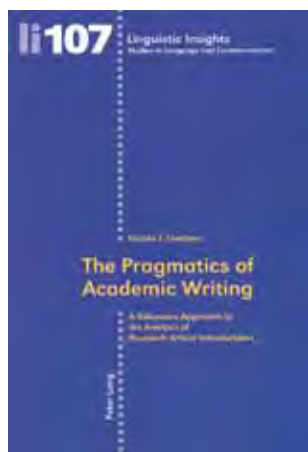
NIKITIN Alexander and KAZANTSEV Andrey (eds)

*International Security Organizations in
Eurasia: Rivalry and Co-operation*

Moscow, MGIMO Publishing House, 2009

The book is a result of series of workshops with participation of the experts from Europe, USA, Russia and the New Independent States organized by the Center of Euro-Atlantic security of Moscow State Institute of International Relations (MGIMO). It analyzes strategic interactions of such organizations as NATO, EU, Shanghai Cooperation Organization and Collective Security Treaty Organization in Euro-Atlantic area and in Eurasia. Its collection of articles of different authors from Europe and Post-Soviet countries analyzes complex and contradictory structure of interactions between international security organizations in Eurasia.





OWTRAM Nicola T.

*The Pragmatics of Academic Writing.
A Relevance Approach to the Analysis of
Research Article Introductions*

Bern, Peter Lang, 2010, Series: Linguistic Insight

This volume investigates to what extent existing approaches to pragmatics and discourse shed light on how the form of a text creates stylistic effects. Taking a cross-cultural perspective, the book focuses on five key stylistic features of writing—paragraph structure, length and construction of sentences, organization of information in sentences, relative formality of vocabulary, amount of nominalization—widely seen as partly responsible for the different impressions created by academic writing in English and Italian. The author develops a theoretical framework for the investigation of intuitions about stylistic differences from a contrastive point of view. To this end, the book gives an overview of recent scholarly approaches to writing and reading, genre studies, contrastive rhetoric and the notions of style and stylistics, together with an assessment of several individual approaches.

ÖZKIRIMLI Umut

*Theories of Nationalism:
A critical introduction*

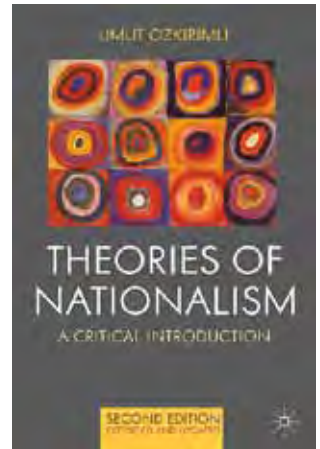
Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010

Based on author's Ph.D. dissertation. 2nd revised and extended edition; first edition published in 2000.

This highly-regarded text is a comprehensive introduction to contemporary theories of nationalism. The theories are first set in their historical and philosophical context through an examination of what classical thinkers have written about nationalism. The main body of the text is devoted to key theories of nationalism—primordialism, perennialism, modernism and ethnosymbolism—and to a summary of the major criticisms raised against each. Special attention is paid to recent approaches to nationalism and to the contribution made by feminist, post-colonial and constructivist analyses. The author concludes with a unique synthesis that offers a way beyond the deadlock of mainstream theories and opens up new avenues for research in the area.

This fully-revised second edition includes:

- Coverage of new theorists and approaches
- Explanation of recent reformulations of existing theories
- Intellectual biographies of key theorists
- Extended and updated guides to further reading





PAKIER Malgorzata and STRÅTH Bo (eds)

*A European Memory?
Contested histories and Politics of Remembrance*

New York/Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2010,
Vol. 6, Contemporary European History

Outcome of a series of seminars on 'European Collective Memory' at the European University Institute in the spring semester of 2007 organised by the two editors.

An examination of the role of history and memory is vital in order to better understand why the grand design of a United Europe—with a common foreign policy and market yet enough diversity to allow for cultural and social differences—was overwhelmingly turned down by its citizens. The authors argue that this rejection of the European constitution was to a certain extent a challenge to the current historical grounding used for further integration and further demonstrates the lack of understanding by European bureaucrats of the historical complexity and divisiveness of Europe's past. A critical European history is therefore urgently needed to confront and re-imagine Europe, not as a harmonious continent but as the outcome of violent and bloody conflicts, both within Europe as well as with its Others. As the authors show, these dark shadows of Europe's past must be integrated, and the fact that memories of Europe are contested must be accepted if any new attempts at a United Europe are to be successful.

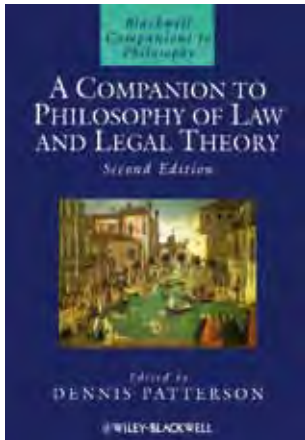
PATEL Kiran Klaus

*Europäisierung wider Willen.
Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland in der
Agrarintegration der EWG, 1955-1973*

München, Oldenbourg, 2009

Seit wann gibt es in Deutschland das ganze Jahr über frisches Obst? Wie konnten einige Tonnen niederländischer Eier Anfang der 1960er Jahre die Hallstein-Doktrin als einem zentralen Pfeiler westdeutscher Außenpolitik zum Wanken bringen? Und wieso sieht man auf US-amerikanischen Straßen so wenige in Europa oder Japan hergestellte Lastwagen? All diese Fragen stehen im Kontext der Einigung des Agrarsektors unter den Vorzeichen der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft (EWG) seit den 1950er Jahren. Kiran Klaus Patel untersucht erstmals die Rolle der Bundesrepublik Deutschland bei der Entstehung der Gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik der EWG und schlägt dabei innovative Brücken zwischen der Erforschung des europäischen Integrationsprozesses und der Debatte über transnationale Geschichte. Die gängige Vorstellung über das europapolitische Engagement der Bundesrepublik wird dabei in ein völlig neues Licht gerückt.





PATTERSON Dennis (ed.)

A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory, 2nd ed.

Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell, 2010

The articles in this new edition of *A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory* have been updated throughout, and the addition of ten new articles ensures that the volume continues to offer the most up-to-date coverage of current thinking in legal philosophy. It represents the definitive handbook of philosophy of law and contemporary legal theory, invaluable to anyone with an interest in legal philosophy. It now features ten entirely new articles, covering the areas of risk, regulatory theory, methodology, overcriminalization, intention, coercion, unjust enrichment, the rule of law, law and society, and Kantian legal philosophy. Essays are written by an international team of leading scholars.

PATTERSON Dennis

Diritto e Verità

Milano, Giuffrè, 2010

(Italian translation of *Law and Truth*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1996; edizione italiana a cura di Maurizio Manzin)

Con la traduzione di *Law & Truth* il Cermeg presenta al lettore italiano uno dei saggi più brillanti di metodologia giuridica apparsi negli ultimi anni. Il suo autore, Dennis Patterson è noto agli specialisti per le sue posizioni, ispirate alla pragmatica linguistica di Wittgenstein ed eccentriche rispetto a quell'Hart-Dworkin debate in cui si è arenata una vasta area della filosofia del diritto più recente. In *Diritto e verità* Patterson mette in luce le contraddizioni insite in ogni approccio realista alla conoscenza (colpevole di ridurre la verità giuridica a una pretesa corrispondenza con i 'fatti'), denunciando altresì la falsa alternativa epistemologica rappresentata dal relativismo delle filosofie interpretative post-moderne. Per Patterson la prassi giuridica, in tutti i suoi specifici settori, non rappresenta semplicemente il campo d'applicazione di teorie e metodi costruiti ex ante, ma il contesto entro il quale essi concretamente si formano: la 'grammatica' e la natura stessa del diritto. Il testo è corredato da un'ampia prefazione del curatore su 'La verità retorica del diritto' e da un'introduzione all'edizione italiana che l'autore ha voluto predisporre per questa traduzione.





PETITHOMME Mathieu

*Les Européens face au miroir turc.
Les représentations sociales de l'adhésion de la Turquie
à l'Union européenne en perspective comparée*

Paris, Michel Houdiard éditeur, 2010

Les Européens font aujourd'hui face au miroir turc. Taxée par certains de cheval de Troie de l'islam en Europe ou au triomphe d'une « Europe à l'anglaise », l'adhésion de la Turquie à l'UE suscite des controverses sans précédent. Sa volonté d'adhérer à la Communauté européenne remonte pourtant à 1959, se voyant officiellement reconnaître le statut de pays candidat en 1999. Au-delà du processus formel de négociations, l'adhésion turque cristallise tant de stéréotypes à son égard, qu'il semble que le débat réel porte plus sur l'identité de l'Europe, sur ses frontières, sa culture et sur son projet politique que sur la Turquie en elle-même. Cet ouvrage se démarque des travaux se focalisant sur les logiques institutionnelles, en se centrant sur ce qui se joue dans le jeu de miroir entre les Turcs et les Européens. L'étude des attitudes individuelles et des principales figures de discours associées à cette adhésion au sein des presses nationales en France, en Belgique francophone et en Grande-Bretagne, permet de réfuter le présupposé suivant lequel il existerait des arguments objectifs en faveur ou en défaveur de cette adhésion en soulignant la réversibilité des arguments et la centralité de cadrages différenciés en fonction de déterminants sociopolitiques et des configurations nationales du rapport à l'Europe.

**POIARES PESSOA MADURO Luis Miguel
and AZOULAI Loïc (eds)**

*The Past and Future of EU Law:
The Classics of EU Law Revisited on the
50th Anniversary of the Rome Treaty*

Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010

This book revisits, in a new light, some of the classic cases which constitute the foundations of the EU legal order and is timed to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the Rome Treaty establishing a European Economic Community. Its broader purpose, however, is to discuss the future of the EU legal order by examining, from a variety of different perspectives, the most important judgments of the ECJ which established the foundations of the EU legal order. The tone is neither necessarily celebratory nor critical, but relies on the viewpoint of the distinguished line-up of contributors—drawn from among former and current members of the Court (the view from within), scholars from other disciplines or lawyers from other legal orders (the view from outside), and two different generations of EU legal scholars (the classics revisit the classics and a view from the future). Each of these groups will provide a different perspective on the same set of selected judgments. In each short essay, questions such as ‘what would have EU law been without this judgment of the Court? what factors might have influenced it? did the judgment create expectations which were not fully fulfilled?’ and so on, are posed and answered. The result is a profound, wide-ranging and fresh examination of the ‘founding cases’ of EU law.





PORTELA Clara

*European Union Sanctions and Foreign Policy.
When and why do they work?*

London, Routledge, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2008.

Sanctions are an important tool within the foreign policy of the European Union, which have until now remained obscure to both scholars and the general public. This book examines sanctions as a political tool of influence and evaluates the efficacy of sanctions imposed by the EU against third countries and their ability to bring about the desired outcome. While the principal sanctions activity of the EU takes place under the Common Foreign and Security Policy, the author also considers the suspension of development aid under the ACP-EU Partnership Agreement, the withdrawal of trade privileges under the Generalized System of Preferences and other sanctions outside these frameworks. Reviewing the sanctions practice of the EU in its virtual entirety, Portela assesses the relevance of classical sanctions theory by testing a series of hypotheses with empirical case-studies attempting to identify the determinants of success of EU sanctions. Enhancing our understanding of the EU's international role, this book will be of interest to students and scholars of international politics, security studies, EU studies, human rights and democracy, conflict management, IPE and development studies.

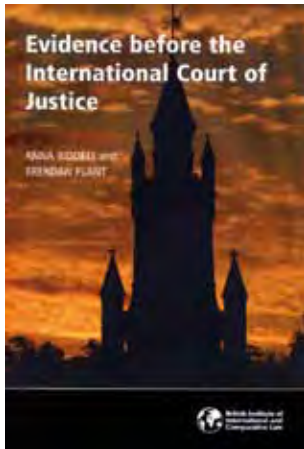
QUAGLIA Lucia

Governing Financial Services in the European Union. Banking, securities and post-trading

London, Routledge, 2010

The global financial crisis that reached its peak in late 2008 has brought the importance of financial services regulation and supervision into the spotlight. This book examines the governance of financial services in the EU, asking who governs financial services in the EU, how and why, and explaining where the power lies in the policy-making process. It covers the main financial services: banking, securities, payments systems, clearing and settlement. Addressing the politics and public policy aspects of financial market integration, regulation and supervision in the European Union, this book conducts a theoretically-informed and empirically-grounded analysis of financial services governance from the establishment of Economic and Monetary Union (1999) and the launch of the Financial Services Action Plan (1999), to date. It also assesses the EU responses to the global financial crisis. Providing a reliable and unique insight into the politics of financial services regulation in the EU based on an extensive programme of interviews with policy makers and stakeholders across Europe, the book will be of great topical interest to students and scholars of European Union studies, political science and political economy.





RIDDELL Anna and PLANT Brendan

Evidence before the International Court of Justice

London, British Institute of International
and Comparative Law, 2009

Some recent contentious issues about the use of evidence in cases before the International Court of Justice have highlighted the importance of fact-finding and the use of evidence before this Court. This major study by the British Institute of International and Comparative Law on the issue of evidence before the International Court of Justice has examined all aspects of the Court's relationship with facts in detail, in both contentious and advisory proceedings, from the recently refined procedure for submitting late evidence, to the hearing of live witness testimony in the Peace Palace. Considerations of flexibility and respect for the sovereignty of the State Parties before it have traditionally deterred the Court from constructing concrete rules on matters of evidence, but the increasing numbers of cases in which a thorough consideration of the facts has been essential has highlighted that some detailed procedural guidance is necessary in order to ensure a well-functioning system of adjudication. It is apparent that the Court has paid an increasing amount of attention to its evidentiary proceedings as a result, often encountering difficulties in the inherent tensions between the common and civil law traditions and thus a divergence of opinions on the Bench. This book examines the history and development of the treatment of evidence since the early days of the PCIJ up to the recent *Nicaragua v Honduras* judgment, critically analysing the Statute and Rules of the Court, dicta from judgments and separate and dissenting opinions, the newly developed Practice Directions and academic writings on the subject. It aims not only to provide an academic discussion of the subject, but also to act as a guide to practitioners appearing before the Court.

ROMERO Federico

Storia della guerra fredda. L'ultimo conflitto per l'Europa

Torino, Einaudi, 2009

In this overview of the history of the Cold War, from its origins at the end of World War II to its conclusion in 1989, Federico Romero maps out the different phases of the conflict and introduces the major historical debates. A narrative in chronological format, the book is a tightly structured argument about what mattered most, in different moments and places, throughout the long history of the conflict: superpower visions and strategies, ideological and cultural representations, decolonization and competing modernizing projects, economic globalization as well as generational and social change. In recent years Cold War history has expanded to include not only the results of multi-archival research in many Communist countries and nations of the global South, but also new themes, approaches and methodologies. Transnational issues and non-state actors, cultural shifts and technological transformations, social history and political economy have reshaped our understanding of a conflict, and an era, that can no longer be analyzed only through the lens of international politics. As a consequence, our understanding of the Cold War has grown in reach and depth. Historical interpretations can be recast with broader scope, but they also need a new coherence. Originating from the 20th century crisis of Europe (which it finally brought to structured argument about an end) the Cold War evolved and into a complex set of shifting relationships and confrontations, and was terminated by larger trends of global historical change that bypassed it, besieged it and eventually emptied it out. However, its increasingly global dimension did not entirely do away with its centre of gravity, which remained located in the division of Europe. Awarded the annual best-book prize awarded by the Italian Association of Modern History SISSCo.





ROSSI Federico Matías

*La participación de las juventudes hoy.
La condición juvenil y la redefinición del
involucramiento político y social*

Buenos Aires, Prometeo, 2009

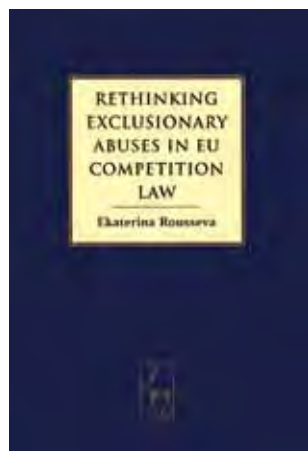
¿Qué activa políticamente con más frecuencia a los jóvenes en la actualidad? ¿Cómo participan los jóvenes hoy? ¿Existe algún tipo de organización que los atraiga más? La condición juvenil contemporánea obliga a una redefinición de nuestro entendimiento sobre las formas de participación política. Desde la inclusión de mujeres jóvenes en la estructura internacional de la YWCA hasta la participación en una sociedad rural de clanes en Papúa Nueva Guinea, este libro estudia la complejidad que subyace a las causas de la activación política y las formas de participación que en la actualidad despliegan las juventudes. El autor presenta un análisis de las dimensiones individuales, organizacionales y sociales de la participación política de los jóvenes en estudios de casos micro y macro con el fin de encontrar patrones comunes que ayuden a su comprensión teórica y a la generación de políticas públicas. Sin perder rigor académico, se presenta un análisis de las nuevas formas y espacios de participación de, para y con jóvenes en un lenguaje claro para el público no especializado.

ROUSSEVA Ekaterina

Rethinking Exclusionary Abuses in EU Competition Law

Oxford/Portland, Hart Publishing, 2010

This book offers an original interpretation of the case law on exclusionary abuses under Article 82 EC (now Article 102 TFEU, according to the numbering introduced by the Treaty of Lisbon), and it identifies the various factors that have shaped the application of this provision through its history. The book provides an in-depth analysis of the European Commission's Guidance on enforcement priorities under Article 82 and it makes a provocative proposal for further modernisation of the analysis of exclusionary abuses by recasting the prohibition of abuse of dominance as a norm which deals only with unilateral conduct. The first part of the book reconsiders fundamental legal and economic concepts underpinning the assessment of exclusionary abuses and identifies the difficulties posed by the principal forms of abusive practices (refusals to deal, predatory pricing, rebates and tying). The EU case law is compared with the US experience under Section 2 of the Sherman Act. The second part of the book explores solutions, based on the premise that the reform of Article 82 (now Article 102 TFEU) should be in line with the modernisation of Article 81 (now Article 101 TFEU) and the EU merger control rules. The last chapter demonstrates the gradual convergence of the application of Articles 81 and 82 in the area of vertical restraints. It points towards a redefined division of labour between these two provisions with a view to ensuring efficient enforcement, better protection of consumer interests, and clearer incentives for dominant firms to invest in desirable commercial practices. The book will be of interest to students and practitioners of EU competition law, and to those in other jurisdictions where the application of competition law to practices of dominant firms is controversial.





ROY Olivier

Heilige Einfalt.

Über die politischen Gefahren entwurzelter Religionen

Munich, Siedler Verlag, 2010

(German translation of *La Sainte Ignorance*, Paris, Le Seuil, 2008)

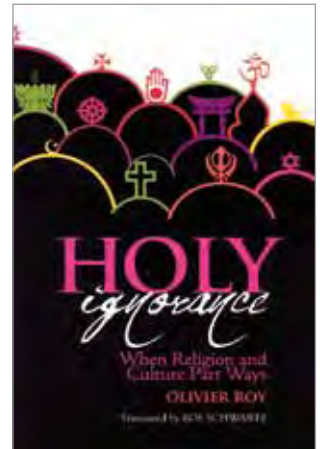
Im Schatten der Globalisierung erlebt der Glaube einen Boom. Doch während die Religion früher im Zentrum kultureller Traditionen stand, ist die neue Religiosität Ausdruck einer entwurzelten Sinnsuche des Einzelnen. Der einfältige Wunsch nach einer Religion ohne gemeinschaftliche Einbettung ist der Nährboden für religiösen Fundamentalismus und birgt massive Gefahren für Staat und Gesellschaft. Religionen jeder Couleur haben weltweit wachsenden Zulauf. Allerdings stellt dieser Umstand keine Rückkehr zur traditionellen religiösen Praxis dar. Vielmehr hat die Globalisierung eine Trennung zwischen Religion, Nation und Kultur bewirkt: Jeder bastelt sich heute seinen eigenen Glauben. Zigtausende Übertritte von Muslimen in Mittelasien zu den Zeugen Jehovas belegen diesen Umstand ebenso wie Konversionen von Europäern zum Salafismus. Religiosität ist eine individuelle Angelegenheit geworden. Das führt, so der Islamwissenschaftler Olivier Roy, zu »heiliger Einfalt«, einer anti-intellektuellen Haltung, die einen unmittelbaren, gefühlsbetonten Zugang zum Heiligen erwartet und sich damit als idealer Nährboden für religiösen Fundamentalismus erweist. Mit gewohnter Klarheit analysiert Roy die enormen Herausforderungen, die diese Entwicklungen an den Staat und die Gesellschaft stellen.

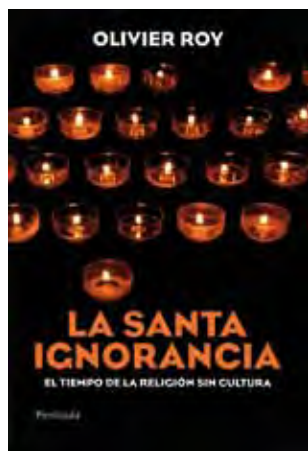
ROY Olivier

Holy Ignorance.
When Religion and Culture Part Ways

New York, Columbia University Press, 2010
(English translation of *La Sainte Ignorance*,
Paris, Le Seuil, 2008, by Rosschwartz)

Olivier Roy finds in the modern disconnection between faith communities and sociocultural identities a fertile space for fundamentalism to grow. Instead of freeing the world from religion, secularization has encouraged a kind of holy ignorance to take root, an anti-intellectualism that promises immediate access to the sacred and positions itself in direct opposition to contemporary pagan culture. The secularization of society was supposed to free people from religion, yet individuals are converting en masse to such fundamentalist faiths as Protestant evangelicalism, Islamic Salafism, and Haredi Judaism. These religions either reconnect adherents to their culture through casual referents, like halal fast food, or 'deculturate' through 'purification' rituals, such as speaking in tongues, which allows believers to utter a language entirely their own. Instead of a return to traditional religious worship, Roy argues we are witnessing the individualization of faith and the disassociation of faith communities from ethnic and national identities. This has placed culturally integrated religions, such as Catholicism and eastern orthodox Christianity, on the defensive, and presents new challenges to state and society. Roy explores the options available to powers that hope to integrate or control these groups, and he considers whether marginalization or homogenization will further divide believers from their culture.





ROY Olivier

La Santa Ignorancia.

El Tiempo de la Religión sin Cultura

Barcelona, Ediciones Península, 2010

(Spanish translation of *La Sainte Ignorance*, Paris, Le Seuil, 2008)

Olivier Roy propone que el mito de la «santa ignorancia» animaría a los diferentes fundamentalismos modernos y es una expresión de la mundialización y la crisis de las culturas. ¿Por qué miles de musulmanes se están convirtiendo al cristianismo o se hacen testigos de Jehová? ¿Cómo se puede explicar que la religión que crece más rápido en el mundo sea el pentecostismo? ¿Por qué el salafismo, doctrina musulmana particularmente austera atrae a tantos jóvenes europeos? Las preguntas podrían multiplicarse. ¿Por qué encontramos más defensores de la tradición anglicana conservadora en Nigeria, Uganda y Kenia que en el Reino Unido? La teoría del choque de civilizaciones de Huntington no permite explicar estos fenómenos. Más allá de la expresión de identidades culturales tradicionales esta vuelta a las religiones es una consecuencia de la mundialización y de la crisis de las culturas. La «santa ignorancia» es el mito de una religión pura que se constituiría más allá de la cultura. Este mito anima los diferentes fundamentalismos modernos que compiten en el mercado de las religiones. Un mercado que exagera sus diferencias e iguala sus ritos.

ROY Olivier

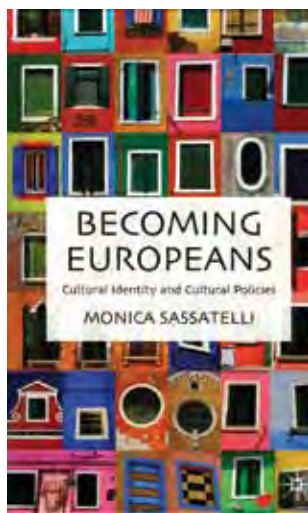
*La santa ignoranza.
Religioni senza cultura*

Milano, Feltrinelli, 2009

(Italian translation of *La Sainte Ignorance*, Paris, Le Seuil, 2008)

Perché decine di migliaia di musulmani si convertono al cristianesimo o diventano testimoni di Geova? Come si spiega che la religione che cresce più velocemente nel mondo sia il pentecostismo? Perché il salafismo, una dottrina musulmana particolarmente severa, attira i giovani europei? Perché tanti giovani si stringono intorno al papa nelle Giornate mondiali della gioventù e così pochi entrano in seminario? Come è possibile che i difensori della tradizione anglicana conservatrice siano oggi nigeriani, ugandesi e kenioti, mentre il primate della Chiesa d'Inghilterra approva l'uso della sharia? Perché la Corea del Sud, in proporzione ai suoi abitanti, fornisce il più alto numero di missionari protestanti del mondo? Come è potuto succedere che il primo musulmano e il primo buddhista eletti al Congresso americano siano neri convertiti? La teoria dello scontro di civiltà non permette di comprendere questi fenomeni. Perché, lungi dall'essere l'espressione di identità culturali tradizionali, il revivalismo religioso è una conseguenza della globalizzazione e della crisi delle culture. La 'santa ignoranza' è il mito di una purezza religiosa che si costruisce al di fuori delle culture. Questo mito anima i fondamentalismi moderni, in concorrenza tra loro su un mercato delle religioni che acuisce le loro divergenze e contemporaneamente standardizza le loro pratiche.





SASSATELLI Monica

*Becoming Europeans.
Cultural Identity and Cultural Policies*

Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009

This book addresses European identity as an object of both theoretical and empirical investigation. At the theoretical level it focuses on the academic and institutional debate on European cultural identity. It places this debate in the broader context of Europeanization and the formation of a European society led by institutional projects since World War II, as well as within wider processes of globalization, the collapse of monolithic collective identities and the new centrality of the issue of diversity. At an empirical level the book explores two main case studies. The first concentrates on EU cultural policy and on one of its most representative actions, the European Capital of Culture programme, established in 1985. The second case study considers the Council of Europe, which since its foundation in 1949 has been based on a much more cultural approach, and its strategy of Europeanization through cultural co-operation, focusing on its recent European Landscape Convention, ratified in 2004.

SCHIEDER Siegfried and SPINDLER Manuela (eds)

Theorien der Internationalen Beziehungen, 3rd ed.

Opladen, Barbara Budrich/UTB, 2010

Das bekannte Lehrbuch führt Studierende in die Theorienlandschaft der Internationalen Beziehungen ein und bietet Lehrenden eine Handreichung für die Wissensvermittlung. Insgesamt werden achtzehn Theorien, Ansätze und Konzepte der Internationalen Beziehungen anhand jeweils zentraler ReferenztheoretikerInnen vorgestellt. 15Der Sammelband mit Lehrbuchcharakter zielt darauf ab, die sich stetig ausdifferenzierende und kaum noch überschaubare Theorienlandschaft in den Internationalen Beziehungen für Studierende erfahrbar und erlernbar zu machen und den Lehrenden eine Handreichung für die didaktische Vermittlung des Wissens über Theorien zu geben. Durch die Lektüre sollen zwei Lernziele erreicht werden: Zum einen ist mit dem Band eine Sensibilisierung für den Theorienpluralismus in den Internationalen Beziehungen beabsichtigt sowie die Reflexion darüber, was Theorie ist und was sie leisten soll. Zum anderen können Studierende eine umfassende Kenntnis der substanziellen Theorien der Internationalen Beziehungen erwerben. Dazu führt der Band auf der Basis des Konzepts einer Referenzfigur in insgesamt achtzehn Theorien, Ansätze und Konzepte der Internationalen Beziehungen ein.





SCHULZ-FORBERG Hagen and STRÅTH Bo

*The Political History of European Integration.
The hypocrisy of democracy-through-market*

London/New York, Routledge, 2010

This book adopts a historical perspective to explore the tensions between the idea of a European democracy through a European market, and the observations that there are signs of increasing social disintegration, political extremism and populism in the wake of economic integration.

**SERGEYEV Victor, KAZANTSEV Andrey
and KOKTYSH Kyrill (eds)**

*Сетевые аспекты проблем обучения
в социальных науках*
[*Network Aspects of Education in Social Sciences*]

Moscow, Prospekt Publishing House, 2010

This textbook contains the analysis of different approaches
to using network analysis in social sciences.





**SÉRVULO CORREIA José Manuel,
MEDEIROS Rui, FIDALGO DE FREITAS Tiago
and TAVARES LANCEIRO Rui**

Direito da concorrência e ordens profissionais

Coimbra, Coimbra Editora, 2010

This book focuses on the relationship between competition law and professional associations. In its Part I, and after providing a picture of the range of existing professional services and the (economic) characterisation of its markets, a thorough and critical analysis of the EU case-law on the (unavoidable) submission of the acts of professional associations to competition law is offered from a perspective of constitutional pragmatism. Several ways out of that path are then presented, with emphasis to the so called 'Wouters exception', which is presented as a proportionality assessment—rather than an ancillary restriction, a rule of reason or a limitation to the four freedoms. Concluding this part, several proposals of institutional reforms of professional associations that would ensure compliance with competition law are put forward. In its Part II, the book addresses the relationship between the Portuguese Competition Law Authority and professional associations within the framework of the dichotomy regulation/competition law. Being (public) professional associations sectoral regulators, it is submitted that both the latter and the Competition Law Authority are, from a legal perspective, bound to a duty of cooperation. This, together with the public nature of those entities, its autonomy and the technical shortcomings of the wording of the provisions that specify the sanctions in the Competition Act, severely limits the extent to which, in the Portuguese legal order, the Competition Authority may coercively apply any penalties to professional associations.

SIMON Vera Caroline

*Gefeierte Nation:
Erinnerungskultur und Nationalfeiertag
in Deutschland und Frankreich seit 1990*

Frankfurt a.M., Campus, 2010,
Series Campus Historische Studien

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2009.

Am 3. Oktober 2010 jährt sich die deutsche Einigung zum 20. Mal. Erstmals untersucht Vera Caroline Simon, wie der Tag der Deutschen Einheit gefeiert wird. Der Vergleich mit dem französischen Nationalfeiertag zeigt den Wandel beider Erinnerungskulturen seit 1990. Im Nachbarland kam es zur kritischen Auseinandersetzung mit der Nationalgeschichte und zum Aufbrechen rein nationaler Deutungsmuster in der Militärparade zum 14. Juli. Anders in Deutschland: Ein neues nationales militärisches Selbstverständnis und eine affirmative Umdeutung der Nationalgeschichte stehen im spannenden Kontrast zur französischen Entwicklung.





SNYDER Francis (ed.)

*The European Union and China, 1949-2008:
Basic Documents and Commentary*

Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2009

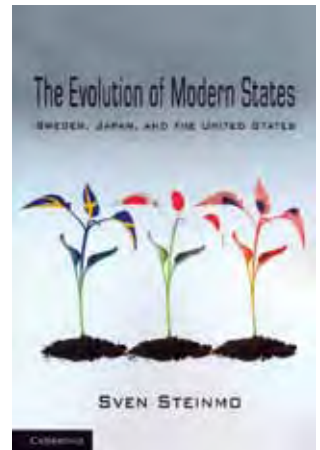
This book is a comprehensive reference book and commentary on basic documents about relations between the EU and the People's Republic of China from 1949 to the present. It contains all significant official and unofficial documents in English and Chinese about EU-China relations since the founding of the PRC in 1949. Since the opening-up of China in 1979, and especially after the establishment of the EU in 1992, relations between the EU and China have developed apace. Today the EU and China are 'strategic partners', with a very broad-based relationship, extending far beyond trade to encompass a growing number of important economic, political, social and cultural domains. The relationship is certain to gain in importance with increasing globalisation, EU expansion, Chinese membership of the World Trade Organisation (WTO), the renewal and development of China, and changes in the international trading system and international politics. This book provides an indispensable foundation for teaching, research, policy-making and advising on EU-China relations. It includes both documents originally published in English and English translations of documents previously available only in Chinese, French or Portuguese. Essential to every library, it will also be required reading for students, teachers, researchers, policy-makers, legal practitioners and government officials in the EU, China, the United States and elsewhere.

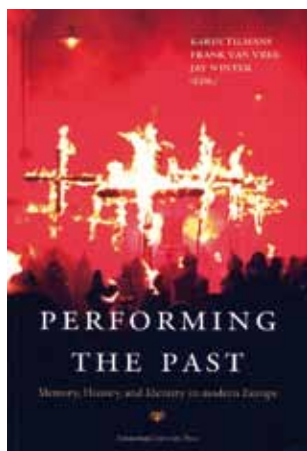
STEINMO Sven

*The Evolution of Modern States:
Sweden, Japan, and the United States*

Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010

The *Evolution of Modern States* is a significant contribution to the literatures on political economy, globalization, historical institutionalism, and social science methodology. The book begins with a simple question: why do rich capitalist democracies respond so differently to the common pressures they face in the early twenty-first century? Drawing on insights from evolutionary theory, Sven Steinmo challenges the common equilibrium view of politics and economics and argues that modern political economies are best understood as complex adaptive systems. The book examines the political, social, and economic history of three different nations—Sweden, Japan, and the United States—and explains how and why these countries have evolved along such different trajectories over the past century. Bringing together social and economic history, institutionalism, and evolutionary theory, Steinmo thus provides a comprehensive explanation for differing responses to globalization as well as a new way of analyzing institutional and social change.





TILMANS Karin, VAN VREE Frank and WINTER Jay (eds)

*Performing the Past.
Memory, History, and Identity in Modern Europe*

Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010

Performing the Past is an investigation of the multiple social and culture practices through which Europeans have negotiated the space between their history and their memory over the past 200 years. In museums, in opera houses, in the streets, in the schools, in theatres, in films, on the internet and beyond, narratives about the past circulate today at a dizzying speed. Producing and selling them is big business; if the past is indeed a foreign country, there are tens of thousands of tourist agents, guides, and pundits around to help us on our way, for a fee, to be sure. This collection of essays by renowned scholars from, among others, Yale, Columbia, Amsterdam Oxford, Cambridge, New York University and the European University Institute in Florence, is essential reading for anyone interested in today's memory boom. Drawing on different national and disciplinary traditions, the authors ultimately engage us with the ways in which Europeans continue a venerable tradition of finding out who they are, and where they are going, by performing the past

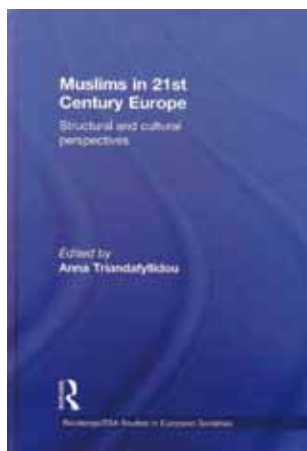
TRIANDAFYLLOIDOU Anna (ed.)

*Irregular Migration in Europe.
Myths and Realities*

Aldershot, Ashgate, 2010

Irregular Migration in Europe contributes to our knowledge of the scale and nature of the much discussed but under-researched phenomenon of irregular migration in Europe, whilst improving our understanding of the dynamics of irregular migration and its relation to European societies and economies. Presenting a comparative analysis of the experiences and policies of different EU member states, this book draws on an extensive range of sources, many of which have so far been absent from English-language analyses, to offer an overall picture of irregular migration in twelve EU member states. This volume will be of interest to policy makers and researchers within the fields of migration, sociology and social anthropology, political science, European integration and European studies, political science and public administration.





TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna (ed.)

*Muslims in 21st Century Europe:
Structural and cultural perspectives*

London/New York, Routledge, 2010

Muslims in 21st Century Europe explores the interaction between native majorities and Muslim minorities in various European countries with a view to highlighting different paths of integration of immigrant and native Muslims. Starting with a critical overview of the institutionalisation of Islam in Europe and a discussion on the nature of Muslimophobia as a social phenomenon, this book shows how socio-economic, institutional and political parameters set the frame for Muslim integration in Europe. Britain, France, Germany, the Netherlands, and Sweden are selected as case studies among the 'old' migration hosts. Italy, Spain and Greece are included to highlight the issues arising and the policies adopted in southern Europe to accommodate Muslim claims and needs. The book highlights the internal diversity of both minority and majority populations, and analyses critically the political and institutional responses to the presence of Muslims.

TRIANDAFYLLOU Anna and GROPAS Ruby (eds)

Η Μετανάστευση στην ενωμένη Ευρώπη
[Migration in United Europe]

Athens, Kritiki, 2009

This book offers a concise albeit comprehensive account of the migration phenomenon in the European Union. The book answers important questions such as: who are the EU's Migrants? How many are they? Where do they come from? What are the migration policies of the EU 25? How do they manage their migration flows? What kind of measures have they taken to favour the social and cultural integration of migrants? What possibilities for political and social participation are offered to migrants in each of the EU member states?





TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna and MAROUKIS Thanos (eds)

Η Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα
[Migration in 21st Century Greece]

Athens, Kritiki, 2010

This edited volume investigates the Greek immigration experience in its national framework as well as its European context. The authors start with an overview of the immigration phenomenon in the country, looking at the demographic, and socio economic features of the Greek immigrant population, the in and out flows as well as the migrants transiting through Greece. They consider the migrant insertion in the Greek labour market and their overall social and political integration in Greek society. After this general overview, individual chapters study in depth the main migrant groups and make proposals for the future development of a migration policy that can meet the challenges of the 21st century. The book *Migration in 21st Century Greece* is appropriate as a textbook for undergraduate and graduate students as well as researchers while it offers valuable information also for journalists and policy makers and for the interested reader who needs a concise and up to date analysis of the migration phenomenon in Greece.

**TRIANDAFYLIDOU Anna, WODAK Ruth
and KRZYŻANOWSKI Michał (eds)**

*The European Public Sphere and the Media:
Europe in Crisis*

London, Palgrave, 2009

This book contributes to the theoretical and policy debates on the existence and development of a European public sphere. It presents a critical discussion of the links between media, history and politics in Europe by looking at the re-organization of ideological and political determinants (such as Left-Right or East-West) and debating the existence of a European editorial culture. The volume also examines how international crises have been debated in national media in Europe throughout the post war period. It looks empirically at the national media coverage of eight crisis events: the 1956 revolution in Budapest, the building of the Berlin Wall in 1961, the May 1968 youth revolt in Paris, the events of August 1968 in Prague, the declaration of a state of war in Poland in 1981, the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989, the outbreak of the Second Gulf War in 2003 and the Mohammed cartoons crisis in 2006.





VAN BOCKEL Willem Bastiaan

The Ne Bis in Idem Principle in EU Law

Alphen aan de Rijn, Kluwer Law International,
2010, European Monograph Series

The legal principle of *ne bis in idem* restricts the possibility of a defendant being prosecuted repeatedly on the basis of the same offence, act, or facts. Although few would dispute its relevance to the regulation of transnational justice, there is as yet no universally accepted *ne bis in idem* rule or provision available at the international level, although it is to some extent recognized and respected in Europe, via Article 54 of the Convention on the Implementation of the Schengen Agreement (CISA; integrated into EU law by the Treaty of Amsterdam) and Article 4 of the 7th Protocol of the European Convention on Human Rights. The relevant case law of the ECJ and the ECtHR has implications for the systems of criminal and administrative law in European states, as well as for the interpretation and application of the principle in some areas of EU law, such as competition law. This book analyses these important implications, fulfilling a genuine need to assess the need for—and the prospects of—a ‘European’ *ne bis in idem* principle. The author identifies and describes obstacles that stand in the way of a single, autonomous, and uniformly applicable general *ne bis in idem* principle of EU. As the first contribution to an in-depth understanding of the fundamental problems and issues associated with the interpretation and application of a ‘European’ *ne bis in idem* principle, this study takes a giant step towards developing and refining the principle within the legal order of the EU.

VAN BRUINESSEN Martin and ALLIEVI Stefano (eds)

*Producing Islamic Knowledge:
Transmission and dissemination in Western Europe*

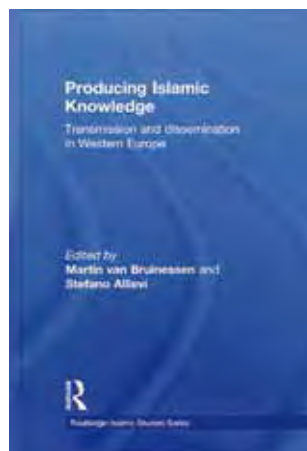
Abingdon, Routledge, 2010

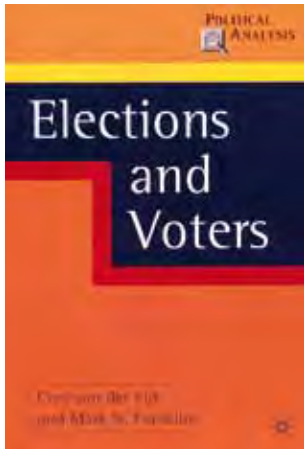
Product of workshop No. 10 at the 7th MRM 2006

How do Muslims in Europe acquire discursive and practical knowledge of Islam? How are conceptions of Islamic beliefs, values and practices transmitted and how do they change? Who are the authorities on these issues that Muslims listen to? How do new Muslim discourses emerge in response to the European context? This book addresses the broader question of how Islamic knowledge (defined as what Muslims hold to be correct Islamic beliefs and practices) is being produced and reproduced in West European contexts by looking at specific settings, institutions and religious authorities. Chapters examine in depth four key areas relating to the production and reproduction of Islamic knowledge:

- authoritative answers in response to explicit questions in the form of fatwas;
- the mosque and mosque association as the setting of much formal and informal transmission of Islamic knowledge;
- the role of Muslim intellectuals in articulating alternative Muslim discourses;
- higher Islamic education in Europe and the training of imams and other religious functionaries.

Featuring contributions from leading sociologists and anthropologists, the book presents the findings of empirical research in these issues from a range of European countries such as France, Italy, the Netherlands and Great Britain. As such it has a broad appeal, and will be of great interest to students and scholars of Islamic studies, anthropology, sociology and religion.





VAN DER EIJK Cees and FRANKLIN Mark N.

Elections and Voters

Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009

Provides a state-of-the-art assessment of what we know about voting behaviour and the character, consequences and significance of elections in democratic states. Uniquely broad-ranging in scope, it shows how patterns of electoral behaviour have evolved over time and also assesses the varying extents to which voters in different countries are able to affect the direction of government policies in practice.

VERSTICHEL Annelies

*Participation, Representation and Identity.
The Right of Persons Belonging to Minorities
to Effective Participation in Public Affairs:
Content, Justification and Limits*

Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2007.

As the world struggles with accommodation of diversity in a wide variety of situations, including armed struggles with sometimes transnational security dimensions, it is clear that ethnic, religious and linguistic identity constitutes a reality, which needs to be taken into account. This book offers a theory about the nature and essence of minority participation and representation, while describing possible problematic aspects, which need to be taken into account when devising various institutions and mechanisms. Moving from political theory and philosophy through positive international (human rights) law and practice to implementation and other manifestations in particular domestic situations, this volume constitutes a reliable source on the subject matter, bridging theory and practice. This book is of use to a wide audience of academics, practitioners, policy makers, NGOs, and to all those interested in diversity management and institutional design in societies that are to a greater or lesser extent divided along ethnic, linguistic or religious lines. The doctoral thesis, on which this book is based, was awarded, in 2008, the annual Mauro Cappelletti Prize for the best comparative law thesis defended at the European University Institute, Florence.



VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario*Privacidade e Seguro: a coleta e utilização de dados nos ramos de pessoas e de saúde*

Rio de Janeiro, Funenseg, 2009

As informações pessoais de consumidores têm enorme relevância para os contratos de seguro. O risco é o elemento essencial da atividade securitária e as informações disponíveis a respeito do bem ou da pessoa objeto do seguro são elementos que permitem aperfeiçoar a análise desse risco, determinando com maior segurança se um risco é segurável ou não e realizar com maior acuidade a ‘precificação’. A importância capital do elemento risco justifica que se lance mão de recursos que possibilitem a sua minimização, com o fim de otimizar a atividade securitária. Um desses recursos — especialmente no que tange aos seguros de pessoas e de saúde — consiste na avaliação tão precisa quanto possível da pessoa do segurado, entrando efetivamente na esfera de sua privacidade, valendo-se de informações atinentes à sua saúde, condição econômica e hábitos pessoais, só para citar algumas, o que torna necessária a adoção de medidas que garantam um adequado grau de proteção a esse direito fundamental, sem impedir o exercício daquela atividade empresarial. Além disso, os recentes avanços tecnológicos que possibilitam o tratamento de dados pessoais se, por um lado, facilitam a contratação de seguros, por outro, podem desrespeitar liberdades e direitos fundamentais, exigindo-se ainda mais a criação de meios que garantam a tutela da pessoa e, ao mesmo tempo, proporcionem a segurança necessária para garantir a licitude dessas operações, gerando maior segurança para os entes econômicos. O presente trabalho analisa a regulamentação da privacidade e do seguro no ordenamento nacional, tratando, inclusive, da influência do Código de Proteção e Defesa do Consumidor na relação segurado-seguradora e sua repercussão na leitura do princípio da boa-fé objetiva, que norteia tal relação.

VON KROSIGK Rüdiger

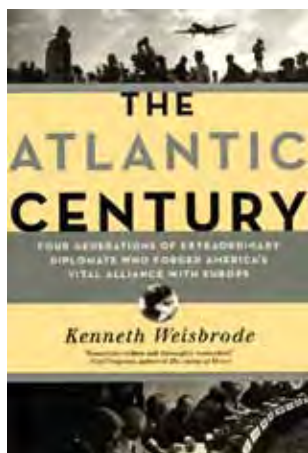
Bürger in die Verwaltung!
Bürokratiekritik und Bürgerbeteiligung in Baden.
Zur Geschichte moderner Staatlichkeit im
Deutschland des 19. Jahrhunderts

Bielefeld, Transcript, 2010

Published version of EUI Ph.D. thesis, 2005.

Der von Zeitgenossen als Entfremdung und Bedrohung empfundene »Dualismus« von Staat und Gesellschaft im Zeichen einer wachsenden Bürokratisierung des Fürstenstaates ist ein zentrales Thema der Geschichte »moderner« Staatlichkeit im 19. Jahrhundert. Von der vormärzlichen Bürokratiekritik ausgehend schildert dieser Band den Kampf der liberalen und demokratischen Bewegung in Baden für eine Demokratisierung der Staatsverwaltung: »Volkstümlich« sollte die Verwaltung werden! Diese Forderung verstummte mit dem Scheitern der Revolution von 1848/49 nicht, sondern wurde vielmehr in Badens »Neuer Ära« der 1860er Jahre unter neuen Vorzeichen mit dem Bezirksrat realisiert.





WEISBRODE Kenneth

*The Atlantic Century:
Four Generations of Extraordinary Diplomats Who
Forged America's Vital Alliance with Europe*

New York, Da Capo, 2009

The Atlantic Century is the first major historical study to re-examine the American-European partnership with an emphasis on the personalities behind the policy. Our strong system of European alliances built during the last century did not happen serendipitously. It was carefully constructed and cemented by a network of diplomats and politicians, who imagined, built, and sustained a new international system. In their vision, America and Europe were part of a single cooperative transatlantic community—not rivals or one another's periodic saviour, as they had been during two world wars. Historian Kenneth Weisbrode reveals—for the first time, warts and all—the insider's story of such well-known figures as Dean Acheson, W. Averell Harriman, and Henry Kissinger. It is the story of how and why the State Department's Bureau of European Affairs (EUR)—the 'mother bureau' as it was called, the nerve centre of the Atlanticists—rose to become the U.S. government's preeminent foreign policy office.

ZAKERIAN Mehdi (ed.)

Transitional Justice

Special issue of the *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 6, 4

Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009

This special issue of the *ISJ* reviews key aspects of transitional justice as a desirable solution to the problem of terrorism in the Occupied Territories. In the introductory article, authors seek to develop a specific profile of transitional justice that is appropriate and feasible for the Occupied Territories (OT), in light of the experience of other international tribunals. Subsequent articles provide current and historic overviews of terrorism and its consequences in the OT, as well as analyses of terrorism in light of human rights law, international law, and reparations to victims. The volume also gives in-depth attention to gender questions related to transitional justice and the situation in the OT.

Theses

ALAVERAS Georgios

Convergence in Europe: An alternative methodology, 2009

BOROTA Teodora

North-South Trade and Growth: The Role of Product Quality, 2009

BROER Tobias

Heterogeneous Individuals in the International Economy, 2009

DUERNECKER Georg

Three Essays on Frictional Labor Markets, 2010

EL-ATTAR VILALTA Mayssun

Identification and Estimation of Latent Variables and their Effect on Social and Economic Outcomes, 2010

GRUSS Bertrand

Financial Factors, Rare Disasters and Macroeconomic Fluctuations, 2010

HERTWECK Matthias S.

Matching in a DSGE Framework, 2010

HOANG-VU EOZENOU Patrick

Essays on Risk-Sharing and Development, 2010

ISAOGLU Aysen

Empirical Essays on Occupations, Reallocation and Wage Differentials, 2009

KITZMUELLER Markus

Economic Perspectives on Corporate Social Responsibility, 2010

LEWANDOWSKI Michal

Risk Attitudes and Measures of Value for Risky Lotteries, 2010

MACIEJOWSKA Katarzyna

Identification and Estimation of Sources of Common Fluctuations: New methodologies and applications, 2010

MOTT Graham

Essays in Economic Development, 2010

NELVIN Oskar

Essays on Political Connections, Corruption and International Trade, 2010

O'FARRELL Rory

Globalisation and Labour Markets, 2010

PANCARO Cosimo

Three Essays in International Macroeconomics, 2010

REY LOS SANTOS Luis

Macroeconomic Aspects in Resource-Rich Countries, 2010

SCHMIDT-EISENLOHR Tim

Trade Finance, Bank Bail-outs and Profit Taxation in an Interconnected World, 2010

SERRANO-VELARD Nicolas

*Ownership Structures and
Firm Performance, 2009*

STÖLTING Sarah

Three Essays on International Trade, 2010

TARANTINO Emanuele

*Three Essays in Industrial Organization
and Corporate Finance, 2010*

TETERYATNIKOVA Mariya

Essays on Applied Network Theory, 2010

VAN DER WEELE Joel

*On Sanctions and Signals: How
Formal and Informal Mechanisms
Produce Compliance, 2009*

VIANI Francesca

*International Financial Markets,
Cross-Border Transmission of
Shocks and Risk-Sharing, 2010*

WIENRICH Ulrike

*Heterogeneous Switching Costs and Vertical
Mergers: Cases for state intervention?, 2010*

ATNASHEV Timur

Transformation of the Political Speech under Perestroika: Rise and fall of free agency in the changing idioms, rules and second-order statements of the emerging intellectual debates (1985–1991), 2010

BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina

El III Conde de Fernán Núñez (1644–1721): corte, parentesco y memoria familiar, 2009

BUENO Irene

Definire l'eresia: dibattiti teologici, pratiche giudiziarie e politica pontificia al tempo di Jacques Fournier/Benedetto XII, 2010

CACHERO VINUESA Montserrat

Should We Trust? Explaining trade expansion in early modern Spain: Seville, 1500–1600, 2010

CATASTINI Francesco

Antifascismo, resistenza e scelta in due comunità toscane: Roccastrada e Calenzano, 1922–1944, 2010

DELIVRÉ Emilie

Le catéchisme politique allemand de 1780 à 1850 : un prêche sur l'autel de la modernité, 2010

DEMIDOVA Ksenia

The Formation of US Foreign Policy towards Euro-Soviet Gas Trade during the Cold War (1969–1985), 2010

DOMEIERS Norman

Der Eulenburg-Skandal: Eine Kulturgeschichte der Politik des späten Kaiserreichs, 2009

DONECKER Stefan

Origines Livonorun: frühneuzeitliche Hypothesen zu Herkunft und Ursprung der undeutschen Livländer, 2010

ELU TERÁN Alexander

The Rise of Old Age Insurance in a Peripheral Economy, Spain 1908–1966, 2009

GLYNN Irial

International Trends and National Differences in Asylum Policymaking: Australia, Italy and Ireland compared, 1989–2008, 2009

GORI Claudia

Sentimenti: quattro carteggi d'amore, tra dimensione personale e sfera pubblica, nell'Italia dell'Ottocento e del primo Novecento, 2010

GRENET Mathieu

La fabrique communautaire : les Grecs à Venise, Livourne et Marseille, v. 1770–v. 1830, 2010

GRZECHNIK Marta

The Concept of the Baltic Sea Region as a Historical Region: An analysis of the process of constructing narratives about the region's past, 2010

HADJIKYRIACOU Achilleas

Men in Crisis: Representations of masculinity and gender relations in Greek cinema, 1950-1967, 2010

HEINICKEL Gunter

Auf der suche nach einem dritten weg: adelsreformideen in Preussen burokratischem absolutismus und demokratisierendem konstitutionalismus 1806-1854, 2010

HOUSSAYE MICHIEZI Ingrid

Réseaux et stratégies marchandes : le commerce de la compagnie Datini avec le Maghreb (fin XIVE - début XVe siècle), 2010

HUTCHISON Ragnhild

In the Doorway to Development: An enquiry into market oriented structural changes in Norway ca. 1750-1830, 2010

JOANAZ DE MELO Maria Cristina Dias

Contra cheias e tempestades: consciência do território, debate parlamentar e políticas de águas e de florestas em Portugal 1852-1886, 2010

JUREK Lidia

The Italian Risorgimento and the Polish Intelligentsia's Visions of the Nation and National Liberation (1848-1871), 2010

KEEDUS Liisi

Omitted Encounters: The early political thought of Hannah Arendt and Leo Strauss, 2010

LACOUR Pierre-Yves

La république naturaliste : les collections françaises d'histoire naturelle sous la Révolution. 1789-1804, 2010

LAZAROMS Ilse Josepha Maria

Against the Great: Joseph Roth (1894-1939) and the dilemma of Jewish anchorage, 2010

LOOIJESTEIJN Henk

'Born to the Common Welfare': Pieter Plockhoy's quest for a Christian life (c. 1620-1664), 2009

MARTINSEN Lone Kølle

History as a Mass Experience: Re-examining the historical fictions of Bernhard Severin Ingemann in a political context, 1824-1836, 2010

MEYER Claus K.

King Cotton and Krautjunker Order, Power and Violence on Slave Plantations in Antebellum South Carolina and on Noble Estates in the Old Prussian East Elbian Kurmark, 2010

MOURLON-DRUOL Emmanuel

The Emergence of a European Bloc? A trans- and supranational history of European Monetary Cooperation, from the failure of the Werner Plan to the creation of the European Monetary System, 1974-1979, 2010

MUÑOZ SÁNCHEZ Antonio

La política del SPD hacia el PSOE desde la dictadura a la democracia (1962-1977): de la solidaridad a la realpolitik, 2010

NIELSEN Anne Mark

Blasphemy, Secularisation and Multiculturalism: A study of the Rushdie affair, the Theo van Gogh affair and the Mohammad caricature crisis, 2010

NOKKALA Ere Pertti

Passions and the German Enlightenment: The political thought of J.H.G. von Justi, 2010

PAKIER Malgorzata

The Holocaust in German and Polish Cinema after 1989 and European Processes of Remembrance, 2010

PRUTSCH Markus J.

The Charte constitutionnelle of 1814 and Süddeutscher Frühkonstitutionalismus: Transfer and Reception of 'Monarchical Constitutionalism' in Post-Napoleonic Europe, 2009

PUGLIESE Ida Federica

Le métier d'historien during the Enlightenment: William Robertson and the writing of the History of America, 2010

PUTO Artan

The Idea of Nation during the Albanian National Movement (1878-1912), 2010

RAMON-MUNOZ Ramon

Globalisation and the International Markets for Mediterranean Export Commodities: The case of olive oil, 1850-1938, 2010

ROICK Matthias

Mercury in Naples: The moral and political thought of Giovanni Pontano, 2009

SEBASTIANI Valentina

Il privilegio di pubblicare Erasmo: Johannes Froben (1460c.-1527), stampatore di Basilea, 2010

SILVA Hugo Ribeiro da

O clero catedralício português e os equilíbrios sociais do poder (1654-1670), 2010

SIMON Vera Caroline

Nationalfeiertage in einem transnationalen Europa: Vergleichende Überlegungen zum 3. Oktober und 14. Juli, 2009

SORENSEN Michael Kuur

Young Hegelians Before and After 1848: When theory meets reality, 2010

STORNIG Katharina

'All for the Greater Glory of Jesus and the Salvation of the Immortal Souls!': German missionary nuns in colonial Togo and New Guinea, 1897-1960, 2010

SUNDSBACK Kariin

Norwegian Women's Migration to Amsterdam and Hoorn, 1600-1750

Life experiences, social mobility and integration, 2010

SUSLOV Mikhail

Russian Geopolitical Utopias in Comparative Perspective, 1880–1914, 2009

TERVONEN Miika

‘Gypsies’, ‘Travellers’ and ‘Peasants’: A study on ethnic boundary drawing in Finland and Sweden, c. 1860–1925, 2010

TOSSOUNIAN Cecilia

The Body Beautiful and the Beauty of Nation: Representing gender and modernity (Buenos Aires, 1918–1939), 2010

VANNESTE Tijl

Commercial Culture and Merchant Networks : Eighteenth-century diamond traders in global history, 2009

WESTSTEIJN Arthur

Wise Merchants: The brothers De La Court & the Commercial Republic in the Dutch Golden Age, 2010

WHITLING Frederick

The Western Way. Academic diplomacy: Foreign academies and the Swedish Institute in Rome, 1935–1953, 2010

ZACHÄUS Alf

Chancen und Grenzen wirtschaftlicher Entwicklung im Prozess der Globalisierung: die Kupfermontanregionen Coquimbo

(Chile) und Mansfeld (Preussen/ Deutschland) im Vergleich 1830–1900, 2010

ZESSIN Philipp

Entstehung, Soziologie und Semantik des indigenen Journalismus in Algerien in der ersten Hälfte des 20. Jahrhunderts, 2010

PH.D. THESES

BENÖHR Iris

Consumer Law Between Market Integration and Human Rights Protection, 2009

BONAFÉ MARTÍNEZ Ernesto

Towards a European Energy Policy: Resources and constraints in EU law, 2010

BOTTA Marco

Merger Control Regimes in Emerging Economies: A case study on Brazil and Argentina, 2010

CASANAS ADAM Elisenda

Judicial Federalism from a Comparative Perspective: Spain, the United States and the United Kingdom, 2009

DAJANI Ashraf

Jerusalem: One twin city, two peoples, three faiths. Heritage, law and a new approach to an old problem, 2010

DIMOPOULOS Angelos

Regulation of Foreign Investment in EU External Relations Law, 2010

DREYFUS Magali

L'impact du droit communautaire sur les services publics locaux en France et en Italie : le cas des transports publics, 2010

GABOR Barbara

Institutional and Regulatory Competition in Europe: Connecting some pieces of the puzzle on when, how and why it can work, 2010

GARBEN Sacha Margaretha Maria

Harmonisation by Stealth: The Bologna process and European higher education law, 2010

GRANMAR Claes

Trade Mark Paradoxes in European Brand Competition, 2010

IBÁÑEZ COLOMO Pablo

European Communications Law and Technological Convergence: Deregulation, re-regulation and regulatory convergence in television and telecommunications, 2010

IGLESIAS RODRIGUEZ Pablo

Ownership, Governance and Regulatory Discretion of Stock Exchanges: A comparative study, 2010

ILIES Maria

La construction d'un régime juridique pour la protection des Roms, 2010

JARON Anna

The Evolution of Socio-economic Constitutional Rights Conceptions in the Context of Democratisation Processes: The case of Poland, Czech Republic, and Slovakia, 2010

LAGERLÖF S. Erik

Mixed Agreements in the Perspective of the Duty of Cooperation: A constitutional issue, 2010

LIXINSKI Lucas

A Framework for the Protection of Intangible Cultural Heritage in International Law, 2010

LÖYTÖMÄKI Stiina Outi Helena

Committing the Irreparable: Law and dealing with past injustice, 2010

LUNDQVIST Björn

Joint Research and Development and Patent Pools under the Antitrust Laws of the USA and the Competition Rules of the European Union, 2010

MARSAN RANVENTÓS Clara

Recovering Constituent Power: The constituent role of judges in globalised states, 2010

MESTRE Bruno

Corporate Governance and Collective Bargaining: A comparative study of the evolution of corporate governance and collective bargaining in France, Germany, UK and Portugal, 2009

O'BRIEN Claire

Human Rights and Transnational Corporations: For a Multi-level Governance Approach, 2009

ORLANDO Emanuela

Liability for Environmental Harm: Towards the mutual supportiveness of international law and European Union law, 2010

PASSINHAS Sandra

Dimensions of Property under European Law. Fundamental Rights, Consumer Protection and Intellectual Property: Bridging concepts?, 2010

PELTONEN Ellinoora

Private Control Instruments in the European Consumer, Occupational Health and Safety, and Environmental Policies, 2010

PIQANI Darinka

Supremacy of EU Law and the Jurisprudence of Constitutional Reservations in Central Eastern Europe and the Western Balkans: Towards a holistic constitutionalism, 2010

RACCAH Aurélien

L'application directe du droit de l'Union européenne par les entités décentralisées : approche comparative en Allemagne, au Royaume-Uni et en France, 2009

RADI Yannick

La standardisation comme procédure systémique de formation du droit : contribution à la théorie générale du standard et à la théorie des modes de formation du droit international public, 2010

REITER-KORKMAZ Axelle

Through a Glass Darkly or a Mirror Clear? Study of the general restrictions to human rights, 2010

RIJPMA Jorrit J.

Building Borders: The regulatory framework for the management of the external borders of the European Union, 2009

ROOTS Lehte

Immigration to the European Union: The EU, Estonia and Malta providing access for third country nationals to the EU, 2010

STALLA-BOURDILLON Sophie

Responsabilité civile et stratégie de régulation : essai sur la responsabilité civile des prestataires intermédiaires de service en ligne, 2010

THIELBÖRGER Pierre

The Right(s) to Water, 2010

ULASIUK Iryna

Europeanization of Language Rights in Russia and Ukraine, 2010

VADI Valentina

Reconciling Public Health with Investor Rights in International Investment Law, 2009

VAN VOOREN Bart

A Paradigm for Coherence in EU External Relations Law: The European neighbourhood policy, 2010

VILLARINO VILLA Cristina

Aggression, the Crime of Crimes: A study of individual liability for the unlawful use of force, 2009

VONK Olivier

Dual Nationality in the European Union: A study on changing norms in public and private international law and in the municipal laws of four EU member state, 2010

ZUREK Karolina

European Food Regulation after Enlargement: Should Europe's modes of regulation provide for more flexibility?, 2010

LL.M. THESES

ANTELAVA Teimuraz

The Interplay of Jus Cogens with International Public Policy: Towards reviving a non-contractual dimension of international law, 2010

GRUNI Giovanni

A European Perspective on International Trade and Labour Rights, 2010

GSCHWANDTNER Susanne

Non-contractual Liability of the European Commission in the Field of Merger Control, 2009

HARTMANN Moritz

*Globaler Klimawandel und
Europäischer Rechtspluralismus:
Implementationsparameter
des Klimaschutz - und
Emissionshandelsrechts, 2010*

KRISSINEL Kira

*EU State Aid Rules and the Lender of Last
Resort: Challenges to the notion of state aid
in the wake of the financial crisis, 2010*

LINDSAY Lauren J.

*A Question about the Genetic Testing
of Children in New Zealand. The
imitation of parental authority to
consent on behalf of their child, 2009*

MONTELEONE Shara

*Ambient Intelligence and the
Right to Privacy. The challenge of
detection technologies, 2010*

WĘGRZYŃSKA Beata

*Companies v. Natural Persons
under the Principle of the Freedom
of Establishment, 2009*

ADÃO E SILVA Pedro

Waving the European Flag in a Southern European Welfare State: Factors behind domestic compliance with European social policy in Portugal, 2009

ADLY Amr

The Political Economy of Trade and Industrialization. Turkey and Egypt in the post-liberalization era, 2010

ALCALDE Javier

Changing the World: Explaining successes and failures of international campaigns by NGOs in the field of human security, 2009

BALCELLS Joan

Re-thinking the Political: Political theory and the pursuit of stability (a liberal republican perspective), 2010

BRANDI Clara

Socioeconomic Justice beyond Boundaries: The World Trade Organization and the scope and site of principles of justice, 2010

BÜGER Christian

The New Spirit of Technocracy? Ordering Practice in United Nations Peacebuilding, 2010

CALDERARO Andrea

Digital Politics Divide: The Digital Divide in Building Political E-Practices, 2010

CAPPELEN Cornelius

Responsibility, Equality, and Unemployment Insurance, 2010

CARATELLI Irene

The Political Impact of the EU's International Trade: EU trade power, policy and influence, 2010

CARRAPIÇO Helena

The European Union and Organized Crime: The securitization of organized crime and its embedment in the construction of a risk-based security policy, 2010

CHAIGNOT Nicolas

Esclavages et modernités : la servitude volontaire comme problématique du capitalisme contemporain, 2010

COUTTO Tatiana

The EU as an Actor in International Environmental Negotiations: The Role of the Mixity Principle in Fishery Agreements, 2010

DEL GIORGIO Elena

What Has Happened to the Women's Movement? Organisational dynamics and trajectories of feminist organisations in Milan and Berlin, 2010

DE LA CALLE ROBLES Luis

Accounting for Nationalist Violence in Affluent Countries, 2009

DEVITT Camilla

Shaping Labour Immigration: The role of labour market institutions in advanced democracies, 2010

DINAS Elias [NTINAS Ilias]

The Impressionable Years: The Formative Role of Family, Vote and Political Events During Early Adulthood, 2010

DÖRR Nicole

Listen Carefully: Democracy brokers at the European social forums, 2009

DUNNE Allison

Dividing Lines: Examining the relative importance of between—and within—school differentiation during lower secondary education, 2010

FERNANDES Tiago Luis

Patterns of Associational Life in Western Europe, 1800-2000: A comparative and historical interpretation, 2009

FREITAS CORREIA Any

Redefining Nations: Nationhood and immigration in Italy and Spain, 2010

FUSTER MORELL Mayo

Governance of Online Creation Communities: Provision of infrastructure for the building of digital commons, 2010

GAENSSMANTEL Frank

How International Actors Interact: Explaining China's engagement with the EU, 2002-2007, 2009

GAMBERT Sylvain

The Party Politics of Participatory Governance: EU environmental policy

and the domestic management of water and marine sustainability, 2010

GRZYBOWSKA-WALECKA Katarzyna

International Party Co-operation Before and After 1989: The Polish and Hungarian (post-) communists and the Western social democrats, 2009

GUARDIANCICH Igor

Pension Reforms in Central, Eastern and Southeastern Europe: Legislation, implementation and sustainability, 2009

HANRETTY Chris

The Political Independence of Public Service Broadcasters, 2009

HIEDA Takeshi

Aging and Political Institutions: Comparative political economy of long-term care for frail older people, 2010

HÜBSCHER Evelynne

The Joint Impact of Party Politics and Institutional Constraints on Social Policy Reforms in Open Economies, 2010

JOENSSON Jibecke H.

Understanding Collective Security in the 21st Century: A Critical Study of UN Peacekeeping in the Former Yugoslavia, 2010

JONJIC Tamara

Tensions between Knowledge Sharing and Knowledge Appropriation in

Biomedicine: Public science responses to the patentability of research tools, 2010

KELLER Judit

Patterns and Dynamics of European Sub-national Governance: Institutional Transformations in Hungarian Micro-regional Associations 1990-2006, 2010

KIRIAKOS Carol Marie

The World Is My Workplace? The Meaning of Locality and Distance for Finnish Professionals in Silicon Valley, 2010

KRZYŻANOWSKA Olga

What Drives Entrepreneurs? A study of business formation by young people in Poland and Ireland, 2009

LANCEE Bram

The Economic Returns of Immigrants' Bonding and Bridging Social Capital, 2010

LANGBEIN Julia

Patterns of Transnationalization and Regulatory Change Beyond the EU: Explaining cross-sectoral variation in Ukraine, 2010

LEHTONEN Tiia

Small States — Big Negotiations: Decision-Making Rules and Small State Influence in EU Treaty Negotiations, 2009

MATTONI Alice

Multiple Media Practices in Italian Mobilizations against Precarity of Work, 2009

MAVRODI Georgia

The Europeanisation of National Immigration Policies? Liberalising effects of EU membership in a new immigration country, 2010

MEDINA DE SOUZA Igor Abdalla

Beyond post-Cold War liberalism: A critical agenda for new powers in world politics, 2010

MILAN Stefania

Stealing the Fire: A study of emancipatory practices in the field of communication, 2009

OLESEN Jeppe Dørup

Adapting the Welfare State: Privatisation in health care in Denmark, England and Sweden, 2010

PARDOS-PRADO Sergi

Beyond Radical Right: Attitudes towards Immigration and Voting Behaviour in Europe, 2010

PAWLAK Patryk

Network Politics in Transatlantic Homeland Security Cooperation: A European dimension, 2009

PEACE Timothy

Another World, but with Whom? Franco-British comparison of the

participation of Muslim activists in the global justice movement, 2010

PENTIMALLI Barbara

Les coulisses de la relation de service : dérision clandestine, accountability d'une équipe de téléopératrices et organisation néo ou post-taylorienne, 2010

PIKULIK Alexei

Comparative Pathways of Belarus and Ukraine (1991-2007), 2010

PIRES Sonia

Immigrant Political Mobilisation in Portugal and Italy, 2010

RADL Jonas

Retirement Timing and Social Stratification: A comparative study of labor market exit and age norms in Western Europe, 2010

RÖCKE Anja

Democratic Innovation through Ideas? Participatory budgeting and frames of citizen participation in France, Germany and Great Britain, 2009

RUFFA Chiara

Imagining War and Keeping Peace? Military cultures and peace operation effectiveness, 2010

RYZNER Janusz

Legacies and Incentives: A comparative analysis of post-communist minority

policy in Poland, the Czech Republic, Slovakia and Hungary, 2009

SMETS Kaat

A Widening Generational Divide? Assessing the Age Gap in Voter Turnout Between Younger and Older Citizens, 2010

SOBCZAK Anna

Europeanization and Urban Policy Networks: The impact of EU programmes on cooperation around economic development in Kraków and Glasgow, 2010

SPIESER Catherine

Institutionalising Market Society in Times of Systemic Change: The construction and reform of social and labour market policies in Poland in a comparative perspective (1989-2004), 2009

STINGA Laurentiu

Still Elected Dictators? A study of executive accountability to the legislature in multi-party democracies across time: Italy (1947-2006), Argentina (1982-2006) and Romania (1992-2007), 2009

SZELEWA Dorota

Ideas, Rules, and Agency: Public bureaucrats and the evolution of family policies in Hungary and Poland, 2009

TATHAM Michael Robert

With, Without or Against You? The interest representation of states and their sub-state entities in the European Union, 2010

THAUER Christian R.

Corporate Social Responsibility in the Regulatory Void. Does the promise hold? Self-regulation by business in South Africa and China, 2010

TOMASZEWSKI Wojciech

Multidimensional Poverty and Social Exclusion in Europe: A cross-national perspective, 2009

TOUBEAU Simon

The Accommodation of Nationalism: Regional Nationalist Parties and Territorial Restructuring in Great Britain, Spain and Belgium, 2010

VAN ALPHEN Stan

Just enough Education to Perform: The labour market integration of early school leavers in a European cross-national perspective, 2010

VELIZ Fernando

Nationalism and the International Order: Re-interpreting the politics of Banal Croatia, 1908-1918, 2010

VICHERAT MATTAR Daniela

Public Spaces: Searching out the social underpinnings of democracy in everyday life, 2010

VOINEAU Christophe

Controversies, Public Engagement and Scientific Expertise in Technical-scientific

Decision-making Processes: The setting up of household waste incinerators in France, 2010

VORISEK Michael

The Reform Generation: 1960s' Czechoslovak sociology in a comparative perspectives, 2009

WENDLING Cécile

The European Union Response to Emergencies: A Sociological Neo-Institutionalist Approach, 2009

WENTZEL Joachim

An Imperative to Adjust? Skill formation in England and Germany, 2009

WILSON Alex

Multi-level Party Politics in Italy and Spain, 2009

WYSOCKA Olga

Populism: The Polish case, 2010

YORDANOVA Nikola

Legislative Organisation of the European Parliament: The role of committees, 2010

ZORN Annika

The Welfare State We're In. Organisations of the unemployed in action in Paris and Berlin, 2010

Articles

**ABRAHAM Arpad and
CARCELES-POVEDA Eva**

'Endogenous Trading Constraints with Incomplete Asset Markets', *Journal of Economic Theory*, 2010, 145, 3, 974-1004

**ADDA Jérôme, BANKS James and
VON GAUDECKER Hans-Martin**

'The Impact of Income Shocks on Health: Evidence from Cohort Data', *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 2009, 7, 6, 1361-1399

ADDA Jérôme and CORNAGLIA Francesca

'The Effect of Taxes and Bans on Passive Smoking', *The American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 2010, 2, 1, 1-32

**ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana
and CARLETTI Elena**

'Financial Crises: Theory and Evidence', *Annual Review of Financial Economics*, 2009, 1, 97-116

ALLEN Franklin and CARLETTI Elena

'An Overview of the Crisis: Causes, Consequences and Solutions', *International Review of Finance*, 2009, 10, 1, 1-26

**BECK Guenter W., HUBRICH Kirstin
and MARCELLINO Massimiliano**

'Regional Inflation Dynamics Within and Across Euro Area Countries and a Comparison with the United States', *Economic Policy*, 2009, 24, 57, 141-184

BEKIROU Stelios D.

'Fuzzy Adaptive Decision-making for Boundedly Rational Traders in Speculative Stock Markets', *European Journal of Operational Research*, 2010, 202, 1, 285-293

BEKIROU Stelios D.

'Heterogeneous Trading Strategies with Adaptive Fuzzy Actor-Critic Reinforcement Learning: A behavioral approach', *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 2010, 34, 6, 1153-1170

BOUG Pål and FAGERENG Andreas

'Exchange Rate Volatility and Export Performance: A cointegrated VAR approach', *Applied Economics*, 2010, 42, 7, 851-864

CALCAGNO Claudio and WALKER Mike

'Excessive Pricing: Towards clarity and economic coherence', *Journal of Competition Law & Economics*, 2010, 6, 4, 891-910

**CARRIERO Andrea, KAPETANIOS George
and MARCELLINO Massimiliano**

'Forecasting Exchange Rates with a Large Bayesian VAR', *International Journal of Forecasting*, 2009, 25, 2, 400-417

**CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André
and MÜLLER Gernot J.**

'Cross-Border Spillovers from Fiscal Stimulus', *International Journal of Central Banking*, 2010, 6, 1, 5-37

FRALE Cecilia, MARCELLINO Massimiliano, MAZZI Gian Luigi and PROIETTI Tommaso
 ‘Survey Data as Coincident or Leading Indicators’, *Journal of Forecasting*, 2010, 29, 1–2, 109–131

JACKSON Matthew O. and MORELLI Massimo
 ‘Strategic Militarization, Deterrence and Wars’, *Quarterly Journal of Political Science*, 2009, 4, 4, 279–313

JORDÀ Òscar and MARCELLINO Massimiliano
 ‘Path Forecast Evaluation’, *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 2010, 25, 4, 635–662

KAPETANIOS George and MARCELLINO Massimiliano
 ‘A Parametric Estimation Method for Dynamic Factor Models of Large Dimensions’, *Journal of Time Series Analysis*, 2009, 30, 2, 208–238

KAPETANIOS George and MARCELLINO Massimiliano
 ‘Cross-sectional Averaging and Instrumental Variable Estimation with Many Weak Instruments’, *Economics Letters*, 2010, 108, 1, 36–39

KAPETANIOS George and MARCELLINO Massimiliano
 ‘Factor-GMM Estimation with Large Sets of Possibly Weak Instruments’, *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis*, 2010, 54, 11, 2655–2675

LANNE Markku and LUETKEPOHL Helmut
 ‘Structural Vector Autoregressions with Nonnormal Residuals’, *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*, 2010, 28, 1, 159–168

LUETKEPOHL Helmut, LANNE Markku and MACIEJOWSKA Katarzyna
 ‘Structural Vector Autoregressions with Markov Switching’, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 2010, 34, 2, 121–131

MARCELLINO Massimiliano and MAZZI Gian Luigi
 ‘Introduction to Advances in Business Cycle Analysis and Forecasting’, *Journal of Forecasting*, 2010, 29, 1–2, 1–5

MARCELLINO Massimiliano and SCHUMACHER Christian
 ‘Factor-MIDAS for Nowcasting and Forecasting with Ragged-Edge Data: A Model Comparison for German GDP’, *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 2010, 72, 4, 518–550

MORELLI Massimo
 ‘Institutional Design and Conflict: an Introduction’, *Review of Economic Design*, 2010, 13, 3, 167–170

BABEROWSKI Jörg and PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Jenseits der Totalitarismustheorie?

Nationalsozialismus und Stalinismus

im Vergleich’, *Zeitschrift für*

Geschichtswissenschaft, 2009, 57, 12,

965-972, Special issue on Jenseits der

Totalitarismustheorie? Nationalsozialismus

und Stalinismus im Vergleich

BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina

‘Brother-sister “love” and family memory in

seventeenth and eighteenth-century Castile:

The third Count of Fernán Núñez and

the Convent of La Concepción’, *European*

Review of History/Revue européenne

d’histoire, 2010, 17, 5, 777-790, Special

issue on Sibling relations in family history:

conflicts, co-operation and gender roles

in the sixteenth to nineteenth centuries

CALVI Giulia

‘Global Trends: Gender studies in

Europe and the US’, *European History*

Quarterly, 2010, 40, 4, 641-655

CALVI Giulia

‘Storiografie sperimentali. Genere e world

history’, *Storica*, 2009, 43/45, 393-432

CALVI Giulia and BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina

‘Sibling relations in family history:

conflicts, co-operation and gender roles

in the sixteenth to nineteenth centuries.

An introduction’, *European Review of*

History/Revue européenne d’histoire, 2010,

17, 5, 695-704, Special issue on Sibling

relations in family history: conflicts,

co-operation and gender roles in the

sixteenth to nineteenth centuries

CATASTINI Francesco

‘Tra racconto di vita e fiaba. A

proposito di fonti orali, biografie e

autobiografie di antifascisti e partigiani,

Antologia Vieusseux, 2010, XVI,

46-47, 169-172, Note di lettura

COGHE Samuël

‘Apprenticeship and the Negotiation

of Freedom. The Liberated Africans

of the Anglo-Portuguese Mixed

Commission in Luanda (1844-1870),

Africana Studia, 2010, 14, 255-273

DELIVRÉ Emilie

‘Costituzione e comunicazione nel

Regno di Bavaria del Vormärz’,

Memoria e Ricerca, 2010, 35, 45-62

DELIVRÉ Emilie

‘Introduction. Le catéchisme politique :

un prêche sur l’autel de la modernité’,

La Révolution française (en ligne),

2009, Jean-Charles BUTTIER and

Emilie DELIVRÉ (eds), numéro inaugural

DELIVRÉ Emilie

‘Le catéchisme politique en

révolution. 1848-49, entre politisation

fondamentale et croyance politique’,

La Révolution française (en ligne),

2009, Jean-Charles BUTTIER and

Emilie DELIVRÉ (eds), numéro inaugural

DELLA SUDDA Magali

'La politique malgré elles. Mobilisations féminines catholiques en France et en Italie (1900-1914)', *Revue française de science politique*, 2010, 60, 1, 36-60

DELLA SUDDA Magali

'Le sexe de l'homme de la Déclaration des droits. Contestation et appropriations par les catholiques italiennes de l'héritage de 1789 (1909-1919)', *Clio@themis. Revue électronique d'histoire du droit*, 2010, 3, 1-29

FALEK Pascale

'A Multifaceted Image of Jewish Women at Belgian Universities during the Interwar Period', *Journal of Jewish Identities*, 2010, 3, 1, 25-40

FALEK Pascale

'Hélène Temerson (1896-1977) : parcours d'une universitaire juive d'Europe de l'Est', *Les Cahiers de la Mémoire contemporaine / Bijdragen tot de eigentijdse Herinnering*, 2009-2010, 9, 135-167

FALEK Pascale

'Travailler ou étudier : là n'est pas la question. Analyse des modes de subsistance d'étudiants juifs d'Europe de l'Est en Belgique (1918-1940)', *Les Cahiers du Judaïsme*, 2010, 29, 32-43

FLETCHER Catherine

'"Furnished with Gentlemen": The ambassador's house in sixteenth-

century Italy', *Renaissance Studies*, 2010, 24, 4, 518-535

FLETCHER Catherine

'War, Diplomacy and Social Mobility: The Casali family in the service of Henry VIII', *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2010, 14, 6, 559-578

FLETCHER Catherine and**DESILVA Jennifer Mara**

'Italian Ambassadorial Networks in Early Modern Europe: An Introduction', *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2010, 14, 6, 505-512

GOEBEL Thomas Michael

'Decentring the German Spirit: The Weimar Republic's cultural relations with Latin America', *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2009, 44, 2, 221-245

GOEBEL Thomas Michael

'Gauchos, Gringos and Gallegos: The assimilation of Italian and Spanish immigrants in the making of modern Uruguay 1880-1930', *Past and Present*, 2010, 208, 1, 191-229

GOEBEL Thomas Michael

'Globalization and Nationalism in Latin America, c. 1750-1950', *New Global Studies*, 2009, 3, 3, article 4

GÖHDE Ferdinand Nicolas

‘German Volunteers in the Armed Conflicts of the Italian Risorgimento 1834–1870’, *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 2009, 14, 4, 461–475

JUREK Lidia

‘The Italian Role in the Construction of the Concept “Pole-Catholic”’, *East European Politics & Societies*, 2010, 24, 2, 254–268

KAZEJAK Izabela

‘1968 in der Volksrepublik Polen und die Juden in Wrocław’, *Exilforschung. Ein internationales Jahrbuch*, 2009, 27, 133–149

KAZEJAK Izabela

‘Between Assimilation and Emigration: Jews in Wrocław from the Second World War to 1968’, *Témoigner. Entre Histoire et Mémoire*, 2010, 107, 163–176

KAZEJAK Izabela

‘Le passé de Wrocław à travers le prisme de l’oral history : compte rendu d’une enquête’, *Cultures d’Europe centrale*, 2009, 6, 193–203, Hors-série, Mémoire(s) de Silésie : terre multiculturelle — mythe ou réalité ?

KUNNAS Jan and MYLLYNTAUS Timo

‘Anxiety and Technological Change — Explaining the Inverted U-curve of Sulphur Dioxide Emissions in Late 20th Century Finland’, *Ecological Economics*, 2010, 69, 7, 1587–1593

LACOUR Pierre-Yves

‘Les Amours de Mars et Flore aux cabinets. Les confiscations naturalistes en Europe septentrionale. 1794–1795’, *Annales historiques de la Révolution française*, 2009, 81, 4, 71–92

MOURLON-DRUOL Emmanuel

‘Filling the EEC Leadership Vacuum? The creation of the European Council in 1974’, *Cold War History*, 2010, 10, 3, 315–339

MÜLLER Michael G. and TORP Cornelius

‘Conceptualising Transnational Spaces in History’, *European Review of History*, 2009, 16, 609–617

NOIRET Serge

‘Publications on financial history, 2007’, *Financial History Review*, 2009, 16, 02, 203–247

NOIRET Serge

“‘Public History’ e “storia pubblica” nella rete’, *Ricerche Storiche*, 2009, 39, 2–3, 275–327

NOIRET Serge

‘The Digital Historian’s Craft and the Role of the European History Primary Sources (EHPS) Portal’, *Archivi & Computer. Automazione e Beni Culturali*, 2009, 19, 2–3, 5–41

NOKKALA Ere Pertti

‘Passion as the foundation of natural law in the German enlightenment:

Johann Jacob Schmauss and J.H.G. von Justl, *European Review of History/Revue européenne d'histoire*, 2010, 17, 1, 113-123

PANAGIOTIDIS Jannis

'Wer ist ein Grieche?', *G2W — Ökumenisches Forum für Glauben, Religion und Gesellschaft in Ost und West*, 2010, 38, 10, 11-13

PATEL Kiran Klaus

'Der Deutsche Bauernverband 1945 bis 1990: Vom Gestus des Unbedingten zur Rettung durch Europa', *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2010, 58, 161-179

PATEL Kiran Klaus

'Europäische Integrationsgeschichte auf dem Weg zur doppelten Neuorientierung: Ein Forschungsbericht', *Archiv für Sozialgeschichte*, 2010, 50, 595-642

PATEL Kiran Klaus

'Integration als Transnationalisierung oder Europäisierung? Die Bundesrepublik in der Agrarintegration der EWG bis Mitte der 1970er Jahre', *Archiv für Sozialgeschichte*, 2009, 49, 231-258

RAPPAS Alexis

'The Labor Question in Colonial Cyprus, 1936-1941: Political Stakes in a Battle of Denominations', *International Labor and Working-Class History*, 2009, 76, 1, 194-216

ROMANO Antonella

'Tra disciplina e biopotere. Appunti su Foucault e la storia delle scienze della prima età moderna', *Contemporanea: rivista di storia dell'800 e del'900*, 2009, 12, 3, 515-523

ROMANO Antonella and

VAN DAMME Stéphane

'Science and World Cities: Thinking Urban Knowledge and Science at Large (16th-18th Century)', *Itinerario*, 2009, 33, 1, 79-95

ROMERO Federico

'Alle origini del 1989: i fattori internazionali', *Passato e presente*, 2010, 28, 80, 27-39

RUPPRECHT Tobias

'Die Sowjetunion und die Welt im Kalten Krieg: Neue Forschungsperspektiven auf eine vermeintlich hermetisch abgeschottete Gesellschaft', *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, 2010, 58, 3, 381-399

RUPPRECHT Tobias

'Gesträndetes Flaggschiff. Die Universität der Völkerfreundschaft in Moskau', *Osteuropa*, 2010, 1, 95-114

STRANDGAARD JENSEN Helle

'Why Batman Was Bad: A Scandinavian debate about children's consumption of comics and literature in the 1950s', *Barn*, 2010, 3, 47-70

TORP Cornelius

‘The “Coalition of Rye and Iron”
under the Pressure of Globalization.
A Reinterpretation of Germany’s
Political Economy before 1914’, *Central
European History*, 2010, 43, 401-427

TORP Cornelius

‘Von Junkern und Schlotbaronen.
Zur Interpretation des deutschen
Protektionismus vor 1914’,
Saeculum, 2010, 60, 143-169

VAN DER LINDEN Huub

‘Pistocchi’s Gift: Francesco Traeri’s
organ (1719) for San Filippo Neri in
Forlì’, *Recercare*, 2009, 21, 291-300

VAN DER LINDEN Huub

‘Two Disputes over Copying in
Bologna’, *The Burlington Magazine*,
2010, 152, 1287, 385-390

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Can We Protect Competition Without Protecting Consumers?’, *Competition Law Review*, 2010, 6, 1, 77-88

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Dialectical Antitrust: An alternative insight into the methodology of the EC competition law analysis in a period of economic downturn’, *European Competition Law Review*, 2010, 31, 4, 155-164

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Does Competition Matter? An Attempt of Analytical “Unbundling” of Competition from Consumer Welfare: A Response to Miąsik’, *Yearbook of Antitrust and Regulatory Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 11-27

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘A *dernier cri* from Strasbourg: An Ever Formidable Challenge of Hate Speech’, *European Public Law*, 2010, 16, 3, 373-389

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘Art, Pornography and Foucauldian Reconstruction of Comparative Law’, *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 2010, 17, 3, 252-280

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘From Lëtzebuerg to Luxembourg: EU Law, Non-Discrimination and Pregnancy’, *European Law Reporter*, 2010, 2, 45-49

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘Judicial Epistemology of Free Speech Through Ancient Lenses’, *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law*, 2010, 23, 2, 165-183

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘Sex in the Union: EU Law, Taxation and the Adult Industry’, *European Law Reporter*, 2010, 4, 144-150

BOTTA Marco

‘Fostering Competition Culture in the Emerging Economies: The Brazilian Experience’, *World Competition*, 2009, 32, 4, 609-625

BOTTA Marco

‘The Cooperation between the Competition Authorities of the Developing Countries: Why It Does Not Work? Case Study on Argentina and Brazil’, *Competition Law Review*, 2009, 5, 2, 153-178

BOTTA Marco

‘The Judiciary and the Enforcement of Competition Law in the Emerging Economies. Case Study on Brazil’, *Revista do IBRAC. Revista do Instituto Brasileiro de Estudos das Relações de Concorrência e Consumo*, 2009, 16, 2, 5-29

BOTTA Marco and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘La protezione dei dati personali nelle relazioni tra UE e USA, le negoziazioni sul trasferimento del

PNR', *Il Diritto dell'informazione e dell'informatica*, 2010, 26, 2, 315-341

CAFAGGI Fabrizio and JANCZUK Agnieszka

'Private Regulation and Legal Integration: The European Example', *Business and Politics*, 2010, 12, 3, Article 6, 1-40

CREMONA Marise

'EC Competence, "Smart Sanctions" and the Kadi Case', *Yearbook of European Law*, 2009, 28, 559-592

CREMONA Marise

"Extending the Reach of the AETR Principle: Comment on Commission v Greece (C-45/07)", *European Law Review*, 2009, 34, 5, 754-768

CREMONA Marise

'The European Union and Regional Trade Agreements', Berlin/London, Springer, *European Yearbook of International Economic Law* 2010, 2009, 245-268, Christoph HERRMANN and Jörg Philipp TERHECHTE (eds)

CREMONA Marise

'The Single Market as a Global Export Brand: Exporting the Single Market', *European Business Law Review*, 2010, 21, 5, 663-680

CREMONA Marise and SKOUTARIS Nikos

'Speaking of the de ... rogations: accommodating a solution of the Cyprus issue within the Union legal order', *Journal*

of Balkan and Near Eastern Studies, 2009, 11, 4, 381-395, Special issue on Cyprus and the Constitutional Convention

DA COSTA LEITE BORGES Danielle

'Conflitos e impasses da judicialização na obtenção de medicamentos: as decisões de la instância nas ações individuais contra o Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, em 2005', *Cadernos de Saúde Pública/Reports in Public Health*, 2010, 26, 1, 59-69

DA COSTA LEITE BORGES Danielle

'European Health Systems and the Internal Market: Reshaping Ideology?', *Health Care Analysis*, 2010, November (online first)

DA GLÓRIA FARIA Maria and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

'A proteção ao consumidor e os bancos de dados', *Cadernos de Seguro*, 2010, 30, 162, 57-61, Especial: 20 anos do Código de Defesa do Consumidor e o Mercado de Seguros no Brasil

DE WITTE Bruno

'European Union Law: How Autonomous Is its Legal Order?', *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht*, 2010, 65, 1, 141-155

DE WITTE Bruno

'The Crumbling Public/Private Divide: Horizontality in European Anti-Discrimination Law', *Citizenship Studies*, 2009, 13, 5, 515-525

DE WITTE Bruno

‘The Lisbon Treaty and National Constitutions. More or Less Europeanisation?’, Oslo, *ARENA Report*, 2009, 3, 25-48, Carlos CLOSA (ed.), *The Lisbon Treaty and National Constitutions. Europeanisation and Democratic Implications*

DONEDA Danilo and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Risco e Informação Pessoal: o Princípio da Finalidade e a Proteção de Dados no Ordenamento Brasileiro’, *Revista Brasileira de Risco e Seguro*, 2009, 5, 10, 85-102

DONEDA Danilo and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Risk and Personal Information: the Finality Principle and Data Protection in the Brazilian Legal System’, *RBRS International, Brazil*, 2009, 3, 3, 133-150

FALCO Valentina

‘The Internal Legal Order of the European Union as a Complementary Framework for its Obligations under IHL’, *Israel Law Review*, 2009, 42, 1, 168-205

FARRAND Benjamin

‘The Case that Never Was: An Analysis of the Apple iTunes Case Presented by the Commission and Potential Future Issues’, *European Intellectual Property Review*, 2009, 31, 10, 508-513

FARRAND Benjamin

‘The Digital Economy Act 2010: A Cause for Celebration, or a Cause for Concern?’, *European Intellectual Property Review*, 2010, 32, 10, 536-541

FIDALGO DE FREITAS Tiago

‘A Carta dos direitos fundamentais da União Europeia e as suas relações com a Convenção Europeia dos Direitos do Homem’, *Revista da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Lisboa*, 2010, Vol. IV, 761-853, Special issue, Jorge MIRANDA (ed.), *Estudos em homenagem ao Prof. Doutor Sérvulo Correia*

FIDALGO DE FREITAS Tiago

‘O “controlo de gestão” nos organismos de direito público e as pessoas colectivas de (mera) utilidade pública’, *Cadernos de Justiça Administrativa*, 2010, 83, 29-40

FRANCIONI Francesco

‘International Human Rights in an Environmental Horizon’, *European Journal of International Law*, 2010, 21, 1, 41-55

GARBEN Sacha Margaretha Maria

‘Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, Judgment of the Court (Grand Chamber) of 13 April 2010’, *Common Market Law Review*, 2010, 47, 5, 1493-1510

GARBEN Sacha Margaretha Maria

‘The Bologna Process: From a European Law Perspective’, *European Law Journal*, 2010, 16, 2, 186-210

GEBSKI Szymon

‘Competition First? Application of State Aid Rules in the Banking Sector’, *Competition Law Review*, 2009, 6, 1, 89-115

GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno

‘Human Genetic Manipulation and the Right to Identity: The Contradictions of Human Rights Law in Regulating the Human Genome’, *SCRIPT-ed*, 2010, 7, 3, 430-452

GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno

‘Technology and Metaphors: From Cyberspace to Ambient Intelligence’, *Observatorio (OBS*)*, 2010, 4, 1, 121-146

GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno

‘Striking a Balance between Property and Personality. The Case of the Avatars’, *Journal of Virtual Worlds Research*, 2009, 1, 3, 1-53

GORYWODA Lukasz

‘The New European Legislative Framework for the Marketing of Goods’, *Columbia Journal of European Law*, 2010, 16, 1, 161-169

IGLESIAS RODRIGUEZ Pablo

‘Electronic Voting by Shareholders in Spain’, *European Company Law*, 2009, 6, 1, 20-26

IGLESIAS RODRIGUEZ Pablo

‘Towards a New European Financial Supervision Architecture’, *Columbia Journal of European Law Online*, 2009, 1, 1-6

IGLESIAS RODRIGUEZ Pablo

‘Towards a New European Financial Supervision Architecture’, *FSR Forum*, 2010, 12, 4, 32-35

JANCZUK Agnieszka

‘The Single Payments Area in Europe’, *Columbia Journal of European Law*, 2010, 16, 2, 321-335

KAROVA Rozeta and BOTTA Marco

‘Five Years Enforcement of the Competition Law in the Republic of Macedonia: Time for an Assessment’, *Mediterranean Competition Bulletin*, 2010, 2, 56-72

KJAER Poul

‘A Hybrid within a Hybrid: Contextualizing REACH in the Process of European Integration and Constitutionalization’, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, 2010, 1, 4, 383-396

KJAER Poul

‘Constitutionalizing Governing and Governance in Europe’, *Comparative Sociology*, 2010, 9, 1, 86-116

KJAER Poul

‘Embeddedness through Networks: A Critical appraisal of the Network Concept

in the Oeuvre of Karl-Heinz Ladeur', *German Law Journal*, 2009, 10, 4, 483-500

KJAER Poul

'Formalization or De-formalization through Governance?', Oslo, *ARENA Report Series*, 2009, 1, 243-257, Rainer NICKEL (ed.), Conflict of Laws and Laws of Conflict in Europe and Beyond — Patterns of Supranational and Transnational Juridification

KOCHAROV Anna

'EFSA and Identification of Emerging Risks', *European Food and Feed Law Review*, 2010, 3, 144-155

LECOMTE Franck Alexandre

'Un autre Viking dans le prétoire : Commentaire sous CJ, 3F c. Commission des Communautés européennes, 9 juillet 2009, C-319/07 P', *Revue internationale de droit économique*, 2010, 3, 297-323

LIMA MARQUES Claudia and LIXINSKI Lucas

'Treaty Enforcement by Brazilian Courts: Reconciling Myths and Ambivalences?', *Brazilian Yearbook of International Law*, 2009, 4, 1, 138-169

LIXINSKI Lucas

'Choice of Forum in International Human Rights Adjudication and the Unity/Fragmentation Debate: Is Plurality the Way Forward?', *The Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2008, Vol. XVIII, 183-200

LIXINSKI Lucas

'Constitutionalism and the Other: Multiculturalism and Indigeneity in Selected Latin American Countries', *Anuario Iberoamericano de Justicia Constitucional*, 2010, 14, 235-266

LIXINSKI Lucas

'The Future of the EU Cultural Policy in the Protection of Intangible Cultural Heritage', *The Prague Yearbook of Comparative Law*, 2009, 119-139

LIXINSKI Lucas

'Treaty Interpretation by the Inter-American Court of Human Rights: Expansionism at the Service of the Unity of International Law', *European Journal of International Law*, 2010, 21, 3, 585-604

MACHNICKA Agnieszka

'Trademark Licensing Agreements in Light of the EC Competition Rules', *Giurisprudenza Commerciale*, 2009, 36, 4, 847-866

MARZO Claire and

LECOMTE Franck Alexandre

'Le refus d'être transféré : droit comparé', *Droit social*, 2010, 690-6, 698-710

MAYOR Eunete and SARTOR Giovanni

'Why Are Lawyers Nice or Nasty? Insights From Agent-Based Modeling', *Advances in Complex Systems*, 2010, 13, 04, 535-558

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Europäisches Regulierungsprivatrecht — Plädoyer für ein neues Denken’, *GPR — Zeitschrift für Gemeinschaftsprivatrecht*, 2009, 6, 254–263

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Europäisches Regulierungsprivatrecht — Plädoyer für ein neues Denken’, *GPR — Zeitschrift für Gemeinschaftsprivatrecht*, 2010, 1, 2–8

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘The Paradox of Access to Financial Services for Consumers’, *European Journal of Consumer Law/Revue européenne de droit de la consommation*, 2010, 1, 7–26

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘The Visible Hand of European Regulatory Private Law — The Transformation of European Private Law from Autonomy to Functionalism in Competition and Regulation’, *Yearbook of European Law* 2009, 2010, 28, 3–60, Piet EECKHOUT and Takis TRIDIMAS (eds)

MILLET François-Xavier

‘Le dialogue des juges à l’épreuve de la QPC’, *Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l’étranger*, 2010, 6, 1729–1750

MOSCHEL Mathias

‘Life Partnerships in Germany: Separate and Unequal?’, *Columbia Journal of European Law*, 2009, 16, 1, 37–65

MOSCHEL Mathias

‘Race judicata. The ban on the use of ethnic and racial statistics in France’, *European Constitutional Law Review*, 2009, 5, 2, 197–217

PARDO Michael S. and PATTERSON Dennis

‘Philosophical Foundations of Law and Neuroscience’, *Illinois Law Review*, 2010, 1211–1250

PATTERSON Dennis

‘Disaccordo teorico e interpretazione’, *Ars Interpretandi. Annuario di Ermeneutica Giuridica*, 2009, XIV, Il diritto fra testo e applicazione, 65–78

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

‘Administration of Justice in the WTO: Did the WTO Appellate Body Commit “Grave Injustice”?’, *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2009, 8, 3, 329–373

PURNHAGEN Kai Peter

‘Competition of Agencies in European Pharmaceutical Law — Does It Exist, Is It Desirable and How to Handle It?’, *European Journal of Risk Regulation (EJRR)*, 2010, 3, 227–238

PURNHAGEN Kai Peter

‘Die neuen Einstufungs- und Kennzeichnungsvorschriften im Chemikalienrecht — Europarechtlicher Kosmos und Deutsches Chaos?’,

Europäische Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsrecht (EuZW), 2009, 20, 15, 523–526

PUHNHAGEN Kai Peter

‘Kann das europäische Arzneimittelzulassungsverfahren als Modell für eine internationale Harmonisierung dienen?’, *Europarecht*, 2010, 45, 3, 438–452

PUHNHAGEN Kai Peter

‘Services of General Economic Interest in European Competition Law: From Procureur de la République/ADBHU to La Poste — The Rise and Fall of the “State Aid Approach” and its Consequences’, *European Law Reporter*, 2009, 10, 337–342

RADWAN Arkadiusz and GORYWODA Lukasz

‘Zaskarżanie uchwał walnego zgromadzenia akcjonariuszy. Reformy w Europie i wnioski dla polskiego ustawodawcy’, *Kwartalnik Prawa Prywatnego*, 2009, XVIII, 2, 437–493

SARTOR Giovanni

‘Cognitive Automata and the Law: Electronic Contracting and the Intentionality of Software Agents’, *Artificial Intelligence and Law*, 2009, 17, 4, 253–290

SARTOR Giovanni

‘Doing Justice to Rights and Values: teleological reasoning and proportionality’, *Artificial Intelligence and Law*, 2010, 18, 2, 175–215

SARTOR Giovanni

‘Legal Concepts as Inferential Nodes and Ontological Categories’, *Artificial Intelligence and Law*, 2009, 17, 3, 217–251

SARTOR Giovanni

‘Legality Policies and Theories of Legality: From Bananas to Radbruch’s Formula’, *Ratio Juris*, 2009, 22, 2, 218–243

SARTOR Giovanni and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Il caso Google-Vividown tra protezione dei dati e libertà di espressione on-line’, *Il Diritto dell’informazione e dell’informatica*, 2010, 26, 4–5, 645–671

SARTOR Giovanni and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘The Italian Google-Case: Privacy, Freedom of Speech and Responsibility of Providers for User-Generated Contents’, *International Journal of Law and Information Technology*, 2010, 18, 4, 356–378

SKOUTARIS Nikos

‘Building Transitional Justice Mechanisms Without a Peace Settlement. A critical appraisal of the recent jurisprudence of the Strasbourg Court on the Cyprus issue’, *European Law Review*, 2010, 35, 5, 720–733

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘Back to the Basics: Concepts of Undertaking and Economic Activity in the SELEX Judgment’, *European Law Reporter*, 2009, 12, 422–427

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘Enforcement of Foreign Arbitral Awards and Foreign Judgments in the Republic of Moldova’, *Wuhan University International Law Review*, 2009, 10, 194–213

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘Epilogue of the Plasterboard Litigation: How Much Legal Certainty in the Commission’s Treatment of Repeated Infringements?’, *European Law Reporter*, 2010, 10, 318–322

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘More Economics in Assessment of Coordinated Effects: Impala Litigation and Unworkable Legal Standards’, *Concorrenza e Mercato*, 2010, 347–369

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘The New Serbian Law on the Protection of Competition: A Critical Assessment’, *Legal Life, Journal for Legal Theory and Practice of the Jurists Association of Serbia*, 2009, 12, IV, 567–580

SVETLICINII Alexandr

‘The Particularities of the Development and Application of Contractual Limitations as a Tool of Securing the Obligations in the Czech Law’ [‘Zvláštnosti vývoje a užívání smluvních omezení jako nashoje zajištění závazků v českém právu’], *Právník — Teoretický časopis pro otázky státu a práva*, 2010, 6, 607–622

VADI Valentina

‘Fragmentation or Cohesion? Investment versus Cultural Protection Rules’, *Journal of World Investment and Trade*, 2009, 10, 4, 573–600

VADI Valentina

‘Trademark Protection, Public Health and International Investment Law: Strains and Paradoxes’, *European Journal of International Law*, 2009, 20, 3, 773–803

VAN VOOREN Bart

‘A case study of soft law in EU external relations: the European Neighbourhood Policy’, *European Law Review*, 2009, 34, 5, 696–719

VERBRUGGEN Paul

‘Does Co-regulation Strengthen EU Legitimacy? Evaluating the Case of the European Social Dialogue’, *European Law Journal*, 2009, 15, 4, 425–441

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Data Protection and Insurance: The Limits on the Collection and Use of Personal Data on Insurance Contracts in EU Law’, *Global Jurist (Topics)*, 2010, 10, 1, Article 6, (1–29) (online)

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario, DONEDA Danilo and

GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno
‘La re-identificazione dei dati anonimi e il trattamento dei dati personali per

ulteriore finalità: sfide alla privacy’,
Cyberspazio e Diritto, 2010, 11, 4, 641-655

WANG Heng

‘WTO Origin Rules for Services and the Defects: Substantial Input Test as One Way Out?’, *Journal of World Trade*, 2010, 44, 5, 1083-1108

XAVIER GOMES Evaldo

‘A Liberdade de Religião e o Cristianismo: considerações de ordem bíblica, patristica e canonística’, *Forum Canonikum*, 2009, IV, 1-2, 237-254

XAVIER GOMES Evaldo

‘Church-State relations from a catholic perspective: general considerations on Nicolas Sarkozy’s new concept of *laïcité positive*’, *Journal of Catholic Legal Studies*, 2009, 48, 2, 201-218

XAVIER GOMES Evaldo

‘Los Acuerdos entre la Santa Sede y Brasil’, *Revista General de Derecho Canónico y Derecho Eclesiástico del Estado*, 2010, 22, 1-51

XAVIER GOMES Evaldo

‘The Implementation of Inter-American Norms on Freedom of Religion in the National Legislation of OAS Member States’, *BYU Law Review*, 2009, 3, 575-596

**EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF
LEGAL STUDIES (EJLS)**

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Economic Freedom as Political Virtue: An Insight from the Perspective of Value Pluralism’, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 129-144, Comparing Law

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Concept of Network Neutrality in the EU Dimension: Should Europe Trust in Antitrust?’, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

BARTL Marija

‘Making European Private Law’, Book Review; Fabrizio CAFAGGI and Horatia MUIR WATT, *Making European Private Law: Governance Design*, Chaltenham, Elgar, 2008, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 82-90

BELAVUSAU Uladzislau

‘Instrumentalisation of Freedom of Expression in Postmodern Legal Discourses’, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 145-167, Comparing Law

BURKE Ciarán

‘All Quiet on the Western Intervention Front: A Brave Attempt to Trace New

Routes over Well-Travelled Ground', Book Review; Philip ALSTON and Euan Mc DONALD, *Human Rights, Intervention, and the Use of Force*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 116-124

CAFAGGI Fabrizio

'Creditor's Fault: In Search of a Comparative Frame', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 7-25

CALO Ryan

'Peeping HALs: Making Sense of Artificial Intelligence and Privacy', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

CASAROSA Federica

'Children Protection Online: Uneasy Steps towards a Balance between Risks and Freedoms', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

COTTIM Armando

'Cybercrime, Cyberterrorism and Jurisdiction: An Analysis of Article 22 of the COE Convention on Cybercrime', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

CSERES Kati

'Comparing Laws in the Enforcement of EU and National Competition Laws', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 7-44, Comparing Law

DURANTE Massimo

'Re-designing the Role of Law in the Information Society: Mediating between the Real and the Virtual', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA Meritxell,

DE FILIPPI Primavera and

GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno

'Introduction: Looking into the future...', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

GARBEN Sacha Margaretha Maria

'The Rise and Fall of the EU's Constitutional Treaty', Book Review; Finn LAURSEN, *The Rise and Fall of the EU's Constitutional Treaty*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 91-101

GEIST Anton

'The Open Revolution: Using Citation Analysis to Improve Legal Text Retrieval', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

GUARDA Paolo

'The Myth of Odin's Eye: Privacy vs. Knowledge', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

IGLESIAS Maria

'Bibliotecas Digitales y Obras Cautivas', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 1-65

KUIPERS Jan-Jaap

'Cartesio and Grunkin-Paul: Mutual Recognition as a Vested Rights Theory Based on Party Autonomy in Private Law', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 66-96

MAHLER Tobias

'Tool-supported Legal Risk Management: A Roadmap', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

MANGINI Michele

'Virtues, Perfectionism and Natural Law', Comparing Law, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 99-127, Comparing Law

MARRANI David

'Confronting the Symbolic Position of the Judge in Western European Legal Traditions: A comparative essay', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 45-75, Comparing Law

MULLER Wim

'Editorial', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 1-6

MULLER Wim

'Editorial', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 1-5, Comparing Law

PAGALLO Ugo

'Let Them Be Peers: The Future of P2P Systems and Their Impact on Contemporary Legal Networks', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

PURTOVA Nadezda

'Property in Personal Data: a European Perspective on the Instrumentalist Theory of Propertisation', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

QUIRICO Ottavio

'Le contrôle de constitutionnalité français dans le contexte européen et international : une question de priorités', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 77-98, Comparing Law

REITER-KORKMAZ Axelle

'Not Taking Analytics Too Seriously', Book Review; Sean COYLE, *From Positivism to Idealism: A Study of the Moral Dimensions of Legality*, Aldershot,

Ashgate, 2007, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 125-136

SAWHNEY Harmeet,
RATNADEEP SURI Venkata
and LEE Hyangsun

'New Technologies and the Law: Precedents via Metaphors', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

SMITS Jan M.

'Democracy and (European) Private Law: A Functional Approach', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 26-40

VADI Valentina

'Winning the Global Development Challenge', Book Review; John W. HEAD, *Losing the Global Development War: A Contemporary Critique of the IMF, the World Bank, and the WTO*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 102-115

VASCONCELOS VILAÇA Guilherme

'The Ashes of Law'. Book Review; Franz VON BENDA-BECKMANN, Keebet VON BENDA-BECKMANN and Julia ECKERT, *Rules of Law and Laws of Ruling: On the Governance of Law*, Burlington, Ashgate, 2009, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 169-180, Comparing Law

WĘGRZYNOWSKA Beata

'Cartesio: Analysis of the Case', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2009, 2, 2, 67-81

ZALUSKI Wojciech

'Genetic Enhancement and Autonomy', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 2, 3 (online), The Future of... Law & Technology in the Information Society

AFONSO Alexandre

'Policy Concertation, Europeanization and New Political Cleavages: the Case of Switzerland', *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 2010, 16, 1, 57-72

AFONSO Alexandre,

FONTANA Marie-Christine and

PAPADOPOULOS Yannis

'Does Europeanisation Weaken the Left? Changing coalitions and veto power in Swiss decision-making processes', *Policy and Politics*, 2010, 38, 4, 565-582

ALBERTINI Marco and KOHLI Martin

'What Childless Older People Give: Is the generational link broken?', *Ageing & Society*, 2009, 29, 8, 1261-1274

ALVAREZ Michael R., HALL Thad E.

and TRECHSEL Alexander H.

'Internet Voting in Comparative Perspective: The Case of Estonia', *PS: Political Science & Politics*, 2009, 42, 3, 497-505

BASER Bahar and SWAIN Ashok

'Stateless Diaspora Groups and their Repertoires of Nationalist Activism in Host Countries', *Journal of International Relations*, 2010, 8, 1, 37-60

BAUBÖCK Rainer

'Citizenship in European Immigration States: Light and Twilight', *European Political Science*, 2010, 9, 4, 439-445

BAUBÖCK Rainer

'Studying Citizenship Constellations', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 2010, 36, 5, 847-859

BAUBÖCK Rainer

'The rights and duties of external citizenship', *Citizenship Studies*, 2009, 13, 5, 475-499

BAUBÖCK Rainer and GUIRAUDON Virginie

'Introduction: realignments of citizenship: reassessing rights in the age of plural memberships and multi-level governance', *Citizenship Studies*, 2009, 13, 5, 439-450

BERNARDI Fabrizio and

MARTÍNEZ-PASTOR Juan-Ignacio

'Falling at the Bottom: Unskilled jobs at entry in the labour market in Spain over time and in a comparative perspective', *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 2010, 51, 4, 289-307

BLONDEL Jean and VENNESSON Pascal

'The Future of Political Science', *European Political Science*, 2010, 9, 22-29

BOSI Lorenzo and PRINCE Simon

'Writing the Sixties into Northern Ireland and Northern Ireland into the Sixties', *The Sixties*, 2009, 2, 2, 145-161

BOSI Lorenzo and UBA Katrin

'The Outcomes of Social Movement', *Mobilization*, 2009, 14, 4, 405-411

BRESSANELLI Edoardo

'I partiti politici e le elezioni del Parlamento europeo. Un'analisi comparata dei programmi elettorali nell'Europa allargata', *Polena: Rivista Italiana di Analisi Elettorale*, 2010, 3, 25-46

BRUSZT László and GRESKOVITS Bela

'Transnationalization, Social Integration, and Capitalist Diversity in the East and the South', *Studies in Comparative International Development (SCID)*, 2009, 44, 4, 411-434

CALDERARO Andrea

'Empirical Analysis of Political Spaces on the Internet: The Role of E-Mailing Lists in the Organization of Alter-Globalization Movements', *International Journal of E-Politics*, 2010, 1, 1, 73-87

CHWASZCZA Christine

'The unity of the people, and immigration in liberal theory', *Citizenship Studies*, 2009, 13, 5, 451-473

CURTIN Deirdre, MAIR Peter and**PAPADOPOULOS Yannis**

'Positioning Accountability in European Governance: An Introduction', *West European Politics*, 2010, 33, 5, 929-945

DAVITER Falk

'Schattschneider in Brussels: How Policy Conflict Reshaped the Biotechnology Agenda in the European Union', *West European Politics*, 2009, 32, 6, 1118-1139

DELLA PORTA Donatella

'Democrazia: sfide e opportunità', *Rivista italiana di scienza politica*, 2010, 40, 2, 175-194

DELLA PORTA Donatella

'Sulla sociologia italiana. Un dibattito', *Il Mulino*, 2010, 59, 4, 659-662

DELLA PORTA Donatella and MOSCA Lorenzo

'Searching the Net: Websites' Qualities in the Global Justice Movement', *Information, Communication and Society*, 2009, 12, 771-192

DINAS Elias

'The Greek General Election of 2009: PASOK — The Third Generation', *West European Politics*, 2010, 33, 2, 389-398

DINAS Elias and GEMENIS Kostas

'Measuring Parties' Ideological Positions with Manifesto Data: A Critical Evaluation of the Competing Methods', *Party Politics*, 2010, 16, 4, 427-450

DRONKERS Jaap and AVRAM Silvia

'Choice and Effectiveness of Private and Public Schools. A New Approach', *Zeitschrift für Pädagogik*, 2009, 55, 895-909

DRONKERS Jaap, MARKS Gary and CRESSWELL John

'Introduction to this special issue', *Educational Research and Evaluation*, 2009, 15, 4, 323-325, Special issue on

Cross-National Studies in Student Performance with PISA and TIMSS Data

FRANKLIN Mark N.

‘Cleavage Research: A Critical Appraisal’, *West European Politics*, 2010, 33, 3, 648–658, Special issue on The Structure of Political Competition in Western Europe

FRANKLIN Mark N. and WESSELS Bernhard

‘Turning Out or Turning Off: Do Mobilization and Attitudes Account for Turnout Differences between New and Established Member States at the 2004 EP Elections?’, *Journal of European Integration*, 2009, 32, 5, 609–626

FUSTER MORELL Mayo

‘Action research: mapping the nexus of research and political action’, *Interface (Maynooth)*, 2009, 1, 1, 21–45

FUSTER MORELL Mayo

‘La partecipazione nelle comunità di creazione online. Partecipazione come ecosistema? I casi di Openesf.net e Wikipedia’, *Politica del diritto*, 2010, 3, 515–544

GAMBERT Sylvain

‘Territorial politics and the success of collaborative environmental governance: local and regional partnerships compared’, *Local Environment*, 2010, 15, 5, 467–480

GEMENIS Kostas and DINAS Elias

‘Confrontation still? Examining parties’ policy positions in Greece’, *Comparative European Politics*, 2010, 8, 179–201

GUARDIANCICH Igor

‘Pensions and Social Inclusion in Three ex-Yugoslav Countries: Slovenia, Croatia and Serbia’, *Acta Oeconomica*, 2010, 60, 2, 161–195

GUGUSHVILI Alexi

‘Political Economy of Old-age Pension Reforms in Georgia’, *Caucasian Review of International Affairs*, 2009, 3, 4, 371–386

GUGUSHVILI Alexi

‘Towards a Welfare Research Framework in the Countries of Eastern Partnership Initiative’, *Journal of East European and Asian Studies (JEEAS)*, 2010, 1, 3, 351–381

HADJ-ABDOU Leila

‘Anti-Migrationspolitik im Namen der Geschlechtergleichheit. Das Paradox des “feministischen Rechtspopulismus”’, *Femina Politica*, 2010, 2, 117–119

HÉRITIER Adrienne, MUELLER-DEBUS Anna K. and THAUER Christian R.

‘The Firm as an Inspector: Private Ordering and Political Rules’, *Business and Politics*, 2009, 11, 4, Article 2

HOYO Henio

'Transplant or graft? Hroch and the Mexican patriotic movements', *Nationalities Papers*, 2010, 38, 6, 793-812

KATZ Richard S. and MAIR Peter

'Картельная партия: Возвращение к тезису', *Политическая Наука*, 2010, 4, 77-112

KEATING Michael

'Social citizenship, solidarity and welfare in regionalized and plurinational states', *Citizenship Studies*, 2009, 13, 5, 501-513

KEATING Michael and**DELLA PORTA Donatella**

'In difesa del pluralismo. Conclusione: pluralismo sì ma "ragionevole"', *Quaderni di scienza politica*, 2009, 16, 3, 605-612

KOHLI Martin

'Age Groups and Generations: Lines of conflict and potentials for integration', *Journal für Generationengerechtigkeit/Intergenerational Justice Review*, 2009, 9, 4, 66-71

KOHLI Martin and ALBERTINI Marco

'Childlessness and Intergenerational Transfers: What is at stake?', *Ageing & Society*, 2009, 29, 8, 1171-1183

KOHLI Martin, HANK Karsten and KÜNEMUND Harald

'The Social Connectedness of Older Europeans: Patterns, dynamics and

contexts', *Journal of European Social Policy*, 2009, 19, 4, 327-340

KRATOCHWIL Friedrich

'El fracaso de la "falla de Mercado", vuelta a pensar en beines "públicos" y "privados" con base en *La riqueza de las naciones* de Adam Smith y el derecho romano', *Foro Internacional*, 2010, I, 2 (200), 422-445

KRATOCHWIL Friedrich

'How (Il)liberal is the Liberal Theory of Law? Some Critical Remarks on Slaughter's Approach', *Comparative Sociology*, 2010, 9, 120-145

KRATOCHWIL Friedrich

'On Acting and Knowing: How Pragmatism Can Advance International Relations Research and Methodology', *International Organization*, 2009, 63, 701-731

LANGBEIN Julia

'À la carte — Die Ukraine und der Freihandel mit der EU', *Osteuropa*, 2010, 2-4, 359-372

MAIR Peter

'The Parliamentary Peloton', *London Review of Books*, 2010, 32, 4, 31-33

MAIR Peter and KATZ Richard S.

'The Cartel Party Thesis: A Restatement', *Perspectives on Politics*, 2009, 7, 4, 753-766

MAIR Peter and THOMASSEN Jacques

‘Political representation and government in the European Union’, *Journal of European Public Policy*, 2010, 17, 1, 20-35

MCCRUDDEN Christopher,

MUTTARAK Raya and HEATH Anthony

‘Affirmative Action without Quotas in Northern Ireland’, *The Equal Rights Review*, 2009, 4, 7-14

MILAN Stefania

‘The Way Is the Goal Interview with Maqui, Indymedia London/IMC-UK Network Activist’, *International Journal of E-Politics*, 2010, 1, 1, 88-91

MOES Jeroen

‘CosmoPoles: A Mixed-methods Study on the European Identity of Higher-educated Polish Youth’, *Studies in Ethnicity and Nationalism*, 2009, 9, 3, 429-451

MORTELMANS Dimitri,

SNOECKX Laurent and DRONKERS Jaap

‘Cross-Regional Divorce Risks in Belgium: Culture or Legislative System’, *Journal of Divorce & Remarriage*, 2009, 50, 8, 541-563

MUTTARAK Raya

‘Explaining Trends and Patterns of Immigrants’ Partner Choice in Britain’, *Zeitschrift für Familienforschung/Journal of Family Research*, 2010, 22, 1, 39-66

MUTTARAK Raya and HEATH Anthony

‘Who Intermarries in Britain: Explaining Ethnic Diversity in Intermarriage Pattern’, *The British Journal of Sociology*, 2010, 61, 2, 275-305

Ó DOCHARTAIGH Niall and BOSI Lorenzo

‘Territoriality and Mobilization: The Civil Rights Campaign in Northern Ireland’, *Mobilization*, 2010, 15, 4, 405-424

PARDOS-PRADO Sergi and DINAS Elias

‘Systemic Polarisation and Spatial Voting’, *European Journal of Political Research*, 2010, 49, 6, 759-786

PERONACI Marco and BRESSANELLI Edoardo

‘La politica nella Unione Europea all’orizzonte 2009: gruppi e partiti in azione’, *La Comunità Internazionale*, 2009, 64, 4, 607-628

PETITHOMME Mathieu

‘Contestare le politiche europee senza essere (apertamente) euroscettici? La comunicazione politica delle associazioni ATTAC sull’integrazione europea’, *Partecipazione e Conflitto*, 2010, 1, 75-96

PETITHOMME Mathieu

‘Framing European Integration in Mediated Public Spheres. An increasing nationalization and contestation of European issues in party political communication?’, *Innovation: The European Journal of Social Science Research*, 2010, 23, 2, 153-168

PETITHOMME Mathieu

'Le mouvement d'étatisation promu par la minorité arménienne du Haut-Karabagh : la souveraineté imparfaite comme instrument politique de "dégel" du conflit', *Politique et Sociétés*, 2010, 29, 1, 203-230

PETITHOMME Mathieu

'L'État de facto du Kosovo sous tension : vers la persistance d'une souveraineté imparfaite?', *Balkanologie. Revue d'études pluridisciplinaires*, 2010, 12, 1, 1-37

PIOTROWSKI Grzegorz

'Between the Dissidents and the Regime: Young People by the End of the 1980s in Central and Eastern Europe', *Debate: Journal of Contemporary Central and Eastern Europe*, 2010, 18, 2, 145-162

PORTELA Clara

'National Implementation of UN Sanctions: Towards Fragmentation', *International Journal*, 2010, 65, 1, 13-30

RADL Jonas

'Salida del mercado de trabajo y estratificación social. Los determinantes de la edad de jubilación en España', *Panorama Social*, 2010, 11, 163-180

RAIMUNDO Filipa, ESTÊVÃO Nuno and DE CARVALHO Rita Almeida

'Political Decision-making in the Portuguese New State (1933-39): The dictator, the council of ministers and

the inner-circle', *Portuguese Journal of Social Science*, 2009, 8, 1, 85-101

RAJKOVIC Nikolas Milan

'"Global Law" and Governmentality: Reconceptualizing the "rule of law" as rule "through" law', *European Journal of International Relations*, 2010, 16, 4, 1-24

RODRIGUES SANCHES Edalina**and SANTANA PEREIRA José**

'Which Europe Do the Portuguese Political Parties Want? Identity, Representation and Scope of Governance in the Euromanifestos (1987-2004)', *Perspectives on European Politics and Society*, 2010, 11, 2, 183-200

ROWE John W., [et al.]

'Facts and Fictions about an Aging America', *Contexts*, 2009, 8, 4, 16-21

ROY Olivier

'Religious Revivals as a Product and Tool of Globalization', *Quaderni di Relazioni Internazionali*, 2010, 12, 22-34, Le religioni nelle relazioni internazionali

STAMATI Furio

'Italy and Denmark from Early Retirement to Active Ageing. Problems and Solutions for Structural Unemployment and Pension Funding', *European Papers on the New Welfare*, 2009, 13, 117-136

STEIBER Nadia

'Reported Levels of Time-based and Strain-based Conflict Between

Work and Family Roles in Europe: A Multilevel Approach', *Social Indicators Research*, 2009, 93, 3, 469-488

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

'Begrenzte Wahl: Gelegenheitsstrukturen und Erwerbsmuster in Paarhaushalten im europäischen Vergleich', *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 2010, 62, 2, 247-276

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

'Ideals or compromises? The attitude—behaviour relationship in mothers' employment', *Socio-Economic Review*, 2009, 7, 4, 639-668

TATHAM Michael Robert

'The Evolution of the UK Political System in the First Decade of the New Millennium: Comparative and temporal perspectives', *Revue Babel*, 2010, 21, 217-253, Karine TOURNIER-SOL (ed.), *Le Royaume-Uni dans le monde depuis 2001*

TATHAM Michael Robert

'"With or Without You"? Revisiting territorial state-bypassing in EU interest representation', *Journal of European Public Policy*, 2010, 17, 1, 76-99

TRECHSEL Alexander H.

'Reflexive Accountability and Direct Democracy', *West European Politics*, 2010, 33, 5, 1050-1064

VAN ALPHEN Stan

'The educational quality of early school leavers and the cross-national variation of their income disadvantage', *Educational Research and Evaluation*, 2009, 15, 6, 543-560

VAN DER BRUG Wouter and

VAN SPANJE Joost

'Immigration, Europe, and the "New" Cultural Dimension', *European Journal of Political Research*, 2009, 48, 3, 309-334

VAN SPANJE Joost

'Contagious Parties: Anti-Immigration Parties and Their Impact on Other Parties' Immigration Stances in Contemporary Western Europe', *Party Politics*, 2010, 16, 5, 563-586

VAN SPANJE Joost

'Parties beyond the Pale: Why some political parties are ostracized by their competitors while others are not', *Comparative European Politics*, 2010, 8, 3, 354-383

VAN SPANJE Joost and

VAN DER BRUG Wouter

'Being Intolerant of the Intolerant. The exclusion of Western European anti-immigration parties and its consequences for party choice', *Acta Politica*, 2009, 44, 4, 353-384

VASCONCELOS VILAÇA Guilherme

‘From Hayek’s Spontaneous Orders to Luhmann’s Autopoietic Systems,’ *Studies in Emergent Order*, 2010, 3, 50-81

VASCONCELOS VILAÇA Guilherme

‘The Ashes of Law’, Book Review; Franz VON BENDA-BECKMANN, Keebet VON BENDA-BECKMANN and Julia ECKERT, *Rules of Law and Laws of Ruling: On the Governance of Law*, Burlington, Ashgate, 2009, *European Journal of Legal Studies*, 2010, 3, 1, 169-180, Comparing Law

VEDRES Balazs and BRUSZT László

‘La promozione dello sviluppo dall’esterno. Le agenzie per lo sviluppo locale nell’Europa centrale e orientale,’ *Stato e Mercato*, 2010, 89, 2, 189-218

VENNESSON Pascal

‘Competing Visions for the European Union Grand Strategy,’ *European Foreign Affairs Review*, 2010, 15, 57-75

VENNESSON Pascal

‘Il Process Traging: superare la contrapposizione fra approccio positivista e interpretativo,’ *Quaderni di Scienza Politica*, 2009, 16, 3, 539-551

VENNESSON Pascal

‘Military Strategy in the Global Village,’ *New Global Studies*, 2009, 3, 3, article 1

WIESNER Ina

‘Vernetzte Sicherheit und Knowledge Development,’ *Europäische Sicherheit*, 2009, 58, 8, 34-36

YORDANOVA Nikoleta

‘The Rationale behind Committee Assignment in the European Parliament: Distributive, Informational and Partisan Perspectives,’ *European Union Politics*, 2009, 10, 2, 253-280

AHNER Nicole and MEEUS Leonardo

‘Global vs. Low Carbon Economy: The Case of the Revised European Union Emissions Trading Scheme’, *Review of European Community and International Environmental Law*, 2010, 19, 3, 373–82

ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana and CARLETTI Elena

‘Financial Crises: Theory and Evidence’, *Annual Review of Financial Economics*, 2009, 1, 97–116

ALLEN Franklin and CARLETTI Elena

‘An Overview of the Crisis: Causes, Consequences and Solutions’, *International Review of Finance*, 2009, 10, 1, 1–26

ANASTASSIADOU Méropi

‘Greek Orthodox immigrants and modes of integration within the urban society of Istanbul (1850–1923)’, *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 151–167. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

EVERY Graham

‘Robert Schuman on Hungary and Europe’, *The Hungarian Quarterly*, 2010, 198, Summer, 3–16

AYMES Marc

‘The port-city in the fields: investigating an improper urbanity in mid-nineteenth-century Cyprus’, *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 133–149. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

BABEROWSKI Jörg and PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Jenseits der Totalitarismustheorie? Nationalsozialismus und Stalinismus im Vergleich’, *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft*, 2009, 57, 12, 965–972, Special issue on Jenseits der Totalitarismustheorie? Nationalsozialismus und Stalinismus im Vergleich

BÂLI Asli and RANA Aziz

‘American Overreach: Strategic Interests and Millennial Ambitions in the Middle East’, *Geopolitics*, 2010, 15, 2, 210–238. (Product of workshop No. 6 at the 9th MRM 2008)

BARAK On

‘Scraping the surface: the technopolitics of modern streets in turn-of-twentieth-century Alexandria’, *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 187–205. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

BARRAS Amélie

‘A rights-based discourse to contest the boundaries of state secularism? The case of the headscarf bans in France and Turkey’, *Democratization*, 2009, 16, 6, 1237–1260. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 9th MRM 2008)

BERGH Sylvia

‘Assessing Local Governance Innovations in Morocco in Light of the Participatory Budgeting Experience in Brazil: The Case of “Civil Society” Federations (*Espaces*

Associatifs) in Al Haouz Province’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 113-138, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

BERGH Sylvia and JARI Mostafa

‘Introduction to the Special Journal Issue: Spaces for Change? Decentralization, Participation and Local Governance in the Middle East/North Africa Region’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 1-7, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

BERRIANE Yasmine

‘The Complexities of Inclusive Participatory Governance: The Case of Moroccan. Associational Life in the Context of the INDH’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 89-111, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

BERTOLI Simone, GALLO Giampiero M. and RICCHIUTI Giorgio

‘Exchange Market Pressure: Some Caveats in Empirical Applications’, *Applied Economics*, 2010, 42, 19, 2435-2448

BERTOLI Simone

‘The informational structure of migration decision and migrants’ self-selection’, *Economics Letters*, 2010, 108, 1, 89-92

BLAUBERGER Michael

‘Compliance with Rules of Negative Integration. European State Aid Control in the New Member States’, *Journal of European Public Policy*, 2009, 16, 7, 1030-1046

BLAUBERGER Michael

‘Of “Good” and “Bad” Subsidies: European State Aid Control through Soft and Hard Law’, *West European Politics*, 2009, 32, 4, 719-737

BLONDEL Jean and VENNESSON Pascal

‘The Future of Political Science’, *European Political Science*, 2010, 9, 22-29

BOTTA Marco

‘El Poder Judicial y la Ley 25.156: Conflictos de Jurisdicción y Falta de Comprensión a una Década de la Aprobación de la Ley’, *Boletín Latinoamericano de Competencia*, 2010, 27, 12-26

BOTTA Marco

‘The Definition of the Relevant Market and the Degree of Market Concentration in the Emerging Economies. Case Study on Brazil and Argentina’, *World Competition*, 2010, 33, 4, 661-680

BOUZIANE Malika

‘The State from Below: Local Governance Practices in Jordan’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 33-61, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

ÇAHA Ömer

‘Women and Local Democracy in Turkey’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 161-189, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

CANESSE Aude-Annabelle

‘Rural “Participation” and its Framework in Tunisia’, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 63-88, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

CASARINI Nicola

‘Cina ed Europa: le ragioni dell’intesa perduta’, *Aspenia*, 2010, 50, 177-184

CASARINI Nicola

‘Editorial Note’, *The International Spectator*, 2009, 44, 2, 5-8, Nicola CASARINI (ed.), Special issue on Evolving Dynamics in the Asia-Pacific

CASSARINO Jean-Pierre

‘An Overview of North African Countries’ Bilateral Cooperation on the Removal of Unauthorized Migrants: Drivers and Implications’, *Middle East Institute Viewpoints: Migration and the Maghreb*, May 2010, 34-37

CASTELLANI Davide and

GIOVANNETTI Giorgia

‘Productivity and the international firm: dissecting heterogeneity’, *The Journal of Economic Policy Reform*, 2010, 13, 1, 25-42

CHRISTIE Kenneth

‘Transnational Justice: Lessons from the Past’, *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 177-208. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André

and MÜLLER Gernot J.

‘Cross-Border Spillovers from Fiscal Stimulus’, *International Journal of Central Banking*, 2010, 6, 1, 5-37

COSTAS TRASCASAS Milena

‘Terrorism and Justice in the Occupied Territories: A Case Studies Research’, *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 63-92. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

CRAMPES Claude, GLACHANT Jean-Michel, VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Christian, LÉVÊQUE François, NEWBERY David, PÉREZ-ARRIAGA Ignacio, RANCI Pippo, STOFT Steven and WILLEMS Bert

'Where the Champsaur Commission Has Got it Wrong', *The Electricity Journal*, 2009, 2, 7, 81-86

DE CASTRO-SANCHEZ Claribel

'Doits de l'homme et justice transitionnelle', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 209-240. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

'Legal Uncertainty and Competition Policy in European Deregulated Electricity Markets: The Case of Long-Term Exclusive Supply Contracts', *World Competition*, 2009, 32, 1, 91-112

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

'The Emerging Strategy of the European Commission on Long-term Energy Supply Contracts: Is the New Methodology Truly "More Economic"?', *OGEI - Oil, Gas and Energy Law Journal*, 2010, 8, 1 (online), Special issue on Antitrust Issues in Energy

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

'Long-Term Energy Supply Contracts in European Competition Policy: Fuzzy not Crazy', *Energy Policy*, 2009, 37, 12, 5399-5407

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien and RIOUS Vincent

'Regulatory Risk for European Merchant Transmission Investors', *Network Industries Quarterly*, 2010, 12, 3, 13-16

DE LANGE Sarah and GUERRA Simona

'The League of Polish Families between East and West, past and present', *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 2009, 42, 4, 527-549

DE SIO Lorenzo and LEGNANTE Guido

'Economic crisis and European elections: an alteration of the electoral cycle?', *Quaderni di Scienza Politica*, 2010, 17, 3, 447-489

DE SIO Lorenzo and PISATI Maurizio

'Quanto sono "scientifiche" le scienze sociali? Una discussione intorno a *Making Social Sciences More Scientific* di Rein Taagepera', *Rivista Italiana di Scienza Politica*, 2010, 40, 3, 449-472

DÜVELL Franck, TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna and VOLLMER Bastian

'Ethical Issues in Irregular Migration Research in Europe', *Population, Space and Place*, 2009, 16, 3, 227-239

FADIL Nadia

'De Lage landen en de Islam. Een Europees en Internationaal Perspectief', *Ons Erfdeel*, 2009, 4, 48-54

FADIL Nadia

‘Managing Affects and Sensibilities: The Case of Not-handshaking and Not-fasting’, *Social Anthropology*, 2009, 17, 4, 430-454

FLACHER David and PEREZ Yannick

‘Introduction’, *Revue d’économie industrielle*, 2009, 127, 3, 9-14

FRIESE Heidrun and MEZZADRA Sandro

‘Introduction’, *European Journal of Social Theory*, 2010, 13, 299-313, Special issue on Transborders. Migration and Social Theory. (Product of workshop No. 15 at the 8th MRM 2007)

FUHRMANN Malte

‘Down and out on the quays of İzmir: “European” musicians, innkeepers, and prostitutes in the Ottoman port-cities’, *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 169-185. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

FUHRMANN Malte and KECHRIOTIS Faruk

‘The late Ottoman port-cities and their inhabitants: subjectivity, urbanity, and conflicting orders: In memory of Faruk Tabak (1953-2008)’, *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 271-278. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

GEKAS Athanasios Sakis

‘Class and cosmopolitanism: the historiographical fortunes of merchants in Eastern Mediterranean ports’,

Mediterranean Historical Review, 2009, 24, 2, 95-114. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

GIOVANNETTI Giorgia and ALLEN Franklin

‘The effect of the financial crisis on Sub Saharan Africa’, *Journal of Development Finance*, 2010, 1, 1-28

GIOVANNETTI Giorgia and SANFILIPPO Marco

‘Do Chinese exports crowd-out African goods? An econometric analysis by country and sector’, *The European Journal of Development Research*, 2009, 21, 4, 506-530

GLACHANT Jean-Michel and PEREZ Yannick

‘Analyse économique appliquée à la problématique des effacements diffus. Contribution au débat de l’affaire CRE-Voltalis’, *Revue de l’énergie*, 2010, 61, 597, 312-321

GONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ Carmen and TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Introduction: Comparing the New Hosts of Southern Europe’, *European Journal of Migration and Law*, 2009, 11, 2, 139-158

GROPAS Ruby and TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Constructing Difference: The Mosque Debates in Greece’, *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 2009, 35, 6, 957-977

HANCHER Leigh and

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

'Manufacturing the EU Energy Markets: the Current Dynamics of Regulatory Practice', *Competition and Regulation in Network Industries*, 2010, 11, 3, 307-334

HAZBUN Waleed

'US Policy and the Geopolitics of Insecurity in the Arab World', *Geopolitics*, 2010, 15, 2, 239-262. (Product of workshop No. 6 at the 9th MRM 2008)

HAZBUN Waleed and KESHAVERZIAN Arang

'Re-Mapping Transnational Connections in the Middle East: Political Economy', *Geopolitics*, 2010, 15, 2, 203-209. (Product of workshop No. 6 at the 9th MRM 2008)

HÉRITIER Adrienne, MUELLER-DEBUS Anna K. and THAUER Christian R.

'The Firm as an Inspector: Private Ordering and Political Rules', *Business and Politics*, 2009, 11, 4, Article 2

HILL Thomas

'Terrorism and Transnational Justice in the Palestinian Occupied Territories', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 135-170. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

HOURLANI Najib

'War of the Banks: Globalization and the Lebanese Civil War', *Geopolitics*, 2010, 15, 2, 290-311. (Product of workshop No. 6 at the 9th MRM 2008)

IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro

'Constitution et primauté: un bilan jusqu'à l'arrêt Melki et Abdeli', *Revue du droit de l'Union européenne*, 2010, 3, 583-624

IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro

'Italiani in Cina (1866-1948)', *Gli Stranieri: Rassegna di studi, giurisprudenza e legislazione*, 2009, 1, 233-238

IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro

'L'arrêt "Baheten Metock" : fin du voyage des frères siamois?', *Revue de droit de l'Union européenne*, 2009, 3, 475-492

IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro

'Riflessioni sulla sentenza "Baheten Metock e altri"', *Gli Stranieri: Rassegna di studi, giurisprudenza e legislazione*, 2009, 6, 198-204

IGLESIAS BERLANGA Marta

'La lutte contre le terrorisme et la justice globale: une harmonie difficile à conjuguer?', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 23-38. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

ISIKSEL N. Turkuler

'Fundamental Rights in the EU after Kadi and Al Barakaat', *European Law Journal*, 2010, 16, 5, 551-577

JANSEN Jos

'Strategic Information Disclosure and Competition for an Imperfectly

Protected Innovation', *Journal of Industrial Economics*, 2010, 58, 2, 349-372

JARI Mostafa

'Local Governance in the MENA Region: Space for (Incremental and Controlled) Change? Yes, Promoting Decentralized Governance? Tough Question', *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 9-32, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

JONES Christopher and

GLACHANT Jean-Michel

'Toward a Zero-Carbon Energy Policy in Europe: Defining a Viable Solution', *The Electricity Journal*, 2010, 23, 3, 15-25

KAZANTSEV Andrey

'The Crisis of Gazprom as the Crisis of Russia's "Energy Super-State" Policy towards Europe and the Former Soviet Union', *Caucasian Review of International Affairs*, 2010, 4, 3, 271-284

KECHRIOTIS Vangelis

'Protecting the city's interest: the Greek Orthodox and the conflict between municipal and vilayet authorities in İzmir (Smyrna) in the Second Constitutional Period', *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 207-221. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

KESHAVARZIAN Arang

'Geopolitics and the Genealogy of Free Trade Zones in the Persian Gulf', *Geopolitics*, 2010, 15, 2, 263-289. (Product of workshop No. 6 at the 9th MRM 2008)

KEYAERTS Nico, HALLACK Michelle, GLACHANT Jean-Michel and D'HAESELEER William

'Gas Market Distorting Effects of Imbalanced Gas Balancing Rules: Inefficient Regulation of Pipeline Flexibility', *Energy Policy*, 2010, 39, 2, 865-876

KHALFALLAH Mohamed Haikel

'Long-Term Capacity Adequacy in Electricity Markets: Reliability Contracts vs. Capacity Obligations', *Energy Studies Review*, 2009, 16, 2, Article 2 (online)

KROTZ Ulrich

'Momentum and Impediments: Why Europe Won't Emerge as a Full Political Actor on the World Stage Soon', *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 2009, 47, 3, 555-578

KÜPPER Gerd, DELARUE Erik, DELVAUX Bram, MEEUS Leonardo, BEKAERT David, WILLEMS Bert, PROOST Stef, D'HAESELEER William, DEKETELAERE Kurt and BELMANS Ronnie
'Does More International Transmission Capacity Increase Competition in the Belgian Electricity Market?', *The Electricity Journal*, 2009, 22, 1, 21-36

LEHMANN Wilhelm

'Constitutional Identity Politics? The German Constitutional Court, the Lisbon Treaty and Europe's Constitutional Doctrine', *Studies in Public Policy*, 2010, 475, 1-44, Centre for the Study of Public Policy, University of Aberdeen

MARCHETTA Francesca

'The Impact of Migration on Labour Markets in Arab Mediterranean Countries — A Bibliographical Review', *European Economy — Occasional Papers*, No. 60, Brussels, April 2010, 113-148

MARCOS MARTIN Teresa

'The Participation of Women in Transitional Justice', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 93-106. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

MARQUIS Mel

'La Federal Trade Commission e la Section 5 del Federal Trade Commission Act: aspetti istituzionali e penombre giurisdizionali', *Mercato Concorrenza Regole*, 2010, 12, 3, 385-430

MCCABE Kristen, YI-YING LIN Serena,**TANAKA Hiroyuki and PLEWA Piotr**

'Pay to Go: Countries Offer Cash to Immigrants Willing to Pack Their Bags', *Migration Information Source*, 2009, November (online)

MCELROY Gail and BENOIT Kenneth

'Party Policy and Group Affiliation in the European Parliament', *British Journal of Political Science*, 2010, 40, 2, 377-398

MEEUS Leonardo, VANDEZANDE Leen,**COLE Stijn and BELMANS Ronnie**

'Market Coupling and the Importance of Price Coordination between Power Exchanges', *Energy*, 2009, 34, 3, 228-234

MEEUS Leonardo, VERHAEGEN Karolien**and BELMANS Ronnie**

'Block Order Restrictions in Combinatorial Electricity Energy Auctions', *European Journal of Operational Research*, 2009, 196, 3, 1202-1206

MILAN Stefania

'Toward an epistemology of engaged research', *International Journal of Communication*, 2010, 4, 856-858

MILAN Stefania and HINTZ Arne

'Social science is police science', *International Journal of Communication*, 2010, 4, 837-844

MONTERESCU Daniel

'The Bridled Bride of Palestine: Orientalism, Zionism, and the Troubled Urban Imagination', *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power*, 2009, 16, 6, 643-677. (Product of workshop No. 9 at the 7th MRM 2006)

MOORS Annelies and SALIH Ruba

“Muslim women” in Europe: Secular normativities, embodied performances, multiple publics’, *Social Anthropology*, 2009, 17, 4, 375–377. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 8th MRM 2007)

MÖSLEIN Florian and RIESENHUBER Karl

‘Contract Governance — A Draft Research Agenda’, *European Review of Contract Law*, 2009, 5, 3, 248–289

MÜLLER Michael G. and TORP Cornelius

‘Conceptualising Transnational Spaces in History’, *European Review of History*, 2009, 16, 609–617

NIESTEN Eva

‘Network investments and the integration of distributed generation: Regulatory recommendations for the Dutch electricity industry’, *Energy Policy*, 2010, 38, 8, 4355–4362

PALADINI Luca

‘Kucukdeveci v Swedex GmbH & Co KG (C-555/07): Court reaffirms primacy of EU law’, *Public Law*, 2010, (July), 614–616

PALADINI Luca

‘I conflitti fra i pilastri dell’Unione europea e le prospettive del Trattato di Lisbona’, *Il Diritto dell’Unione Europea*, 2010, 1, 89–109

PALADINI Luca

‘Trial for constitutional legitimacy of Lodo Alfano: Italy - Constitutional Court

rules law protecting Prime Minister and three other top officials unconstitutional’, *Public Law*, 2010, (April), 419–421

PALADINI Luca

‘Le misure restrittive adottate nell’ambito della PESC: prassi e giurisprudenza’, *Il Diritto dell’Unione Europea*, 2009, 14, 2, 341–377

PALADINI Luca

‘Italy: Constitutional Court rejects same-sex marriage claim’, *Public Law*, 2010, (October), 807–808

PASTORE Francesco, FERRAGINA Anna Maria and GIOVANNETTI Giorgia

‘A Tale of Parallel Integration Processes: A Gravity Analysis of EU Trade with Mediterranean and Central and Eastern European Countries’, *Review of Middle East Economics and Finance*, 2009, 5, 2, Article 2

PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Der Deutsche Bauernverband 1945 bis 1990: Vom Gestus des Unbedingten zur Rettung durch Europa’, *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2010, 58, 161–179

PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Europäische Integrationsgeschichte auf dem Weg zur doppelten Neuorientierung: Ein Forschungsbericht’, *Archiv für Sozialgeschichte*, 2010, 50, 595–642

PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Integration als Transnationalisierung oder Europäisierung? Die Bundesrepublik in der Agrarintegration der EWG bis Mitte der 1970er Jahre’, *Archiv für Sozialgeschichte*, 2009, 49, 231-258

PEREZ Yannick and RAMOS-REAL Francisco

‘The Public Promotion of Renewable Energies Sources in the Electricity Industry from the Transaction Costs Perspective. The Spanish Case’, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 2009, 13, 1058-1066

PONZANO Paolo

‘Brèves considérations sur le rôle de la Commission européenne’, *Revue du droit de l’Union européenne*, 2009, 2, 217-220

PONZANO Paolo

‘Elezioni europee o “nazionali”?’, *Italianieuropei*, 2009, 2, 33-40

PONZANO Paolo

‘Le droit d’initiative législative de la Commission européenne : théorie et pratique’, *Revue des Affaires Européennes/Law & European Affairs*, 2009-2010, 1, 27-35

PONZANO Paolo

‘Le processus de constitutionnalisation de l’Union européenne’, *Rivista di studi politici internazionali*, 2009, Nuova serie, Anno LXXVI, 302, 2, 273-281

PONZANO Paolo

‘Les institutions de l’Union européenne et les groupes d’intérêts’, *Revue française d’Administration publique*, 2010, 135, 3, 703-712

PONZANO Paolo

‘Potenzialità e limiti del Trattato di Lisbona’, *Quaderni del Circolo Rosselli*, 2010, 2, 49-51

QUESADA ALCALA Carmen**and ZAKERIAN Mehdi**

‘Transitional Justice: A Conceptual and Normative Framework for Combating Terrorism in Occupied Territories/ La justice transitionnelle : un cadre conceptuel et normatif international contre le terrorisme des territoires occupés’, *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 1-22. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

RANCI Pippo

‘Il mercato europeo liberalizzato del gas e la sicurezza degli approvvigionamenti’, *Mercato concorrenza regole*, 2009, 3, 525-542

ROY Olivier

‘Religious Revivals as a Product and Tool of Globalization’, *Quaderni di Relazioni Internazionali* 2010, 12 22-34, Le religioni nelle relazioni internazionali

RUESTER Sophia and ZSCHILLE Michael

‘The Impact of Governance Structure on Firm Performance: An Application to

the German Water Distribution Sector', *Utilities Policy*, 2010, 18, 3, 154–162

SAARILAHTI Ilkka and GHIGNONE Piera

'Les innovations des procédures budgétaires communautaires. Sixième partie : le budget général pour 2009 — une année de modification de l'accord interinstitutionnel du 17 mai 2006', *Revue du Marché commun et de l'Union européenne*, 2009, 533, 670–691

SAARILAHTI Ilkka and KRAŠOVEC Boštjan

'Les innovations des procédures budgétaires communautaires. Septième partie : le budget général pour 2010 — une année de relance économique au niveau européen', *Revue du Marché commun et de l'Union européenne*, 2010, 540, 451–471

SABRI Nidal Rashid

'Assessing Mayors' and Council Members' Perceptions on Improving Community Involvement and Municipal Performance: The Case of Palestinian Local Governments', *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 2010, 12, 1, 139–159, Special issue on Local Governance in the Middle East and North Africa. (Product of workshop No. 10 at the 10th MRM 2009)

SAGUAN Marcelo, PEREZ Yannick and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

'Le marché du temps réel comme le plus petit multiple commun des architectures de marché électrique', *Revue d'économie industrielle*, 2009, 127, 3, 69–88

SCHWEITZER Heike

'Recent Developments in EU competition law (2006–2008): Single-firm dominance and the interpretation of Article 82', *European Review of Contract Law*, 2009, 2, 175–213

SIMONETTI Sander

'Legal Protection and (the Lack of) Private Party Remedies in International Carbon Emission Reduction Projects', *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 28, 2, 2010, 171–206

STOFFELS Ruth Abril

'Transitional Justice and Gender Questions in Occupied Territories', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 107–134. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

STOYANOVA Milena

'Public v. Private Enforcement in the Electronic Communications Sector', *European Competition Journal*, 2009, 5, 3 721–755

TABAK Faruk

'Imperial rivalry and port-cities: a view from above', *Mediterranean Historical Review*, 2009, 24, 2, 79–94. (Product of workshop No. 7 at the 8th MRM 2007)

THIES Anne

'The impact of general principles of EC law on its liability regime towards

retaliation victims after FIAMM', *European Law Review*, 2009, 34, 6, 889-913

TOKA Gabor

'A jó kormányzat, az ismeretgazdag választóközönség, és a tömegtájékoztatási rendszer összefüggései nemzetközi összehasonlításban', *Politikatudományi Szemle*, 2009, 18, 2, 7-24

TORP Cornelius

'The "Coalition of Rye and Iron" under the Pressure of Globalization. A Reinterpretation of Germany's Political Economy before 1914', *Central European History*, 2010, 43, 401-427

TORP Cornelius

'Von Junkern und Schlotbaronen. Zur Interpretation des deutschen Protektionismus vor 1914', *Saeculum*, 2010, 60, 143-169

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

'Greek Immigration Policy at the Turn of the 21st Century. Lack of Political Will or Purposeful Mismanagement?', *European Journal of Migration and Law*, 2009, 11, 2, 159-178

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

'Migrants and Ethnic Minorities in Post Communist Europe: Negotiating Diasporic Identity', *Ethnicities*, 2009, 9, 2, 226-245

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

'Políticas de control en Europa del Sur. ¿Una tarea de Sísifo?', *Miradas en Movimiento*, 2009, II, 6-33

VAL-GARIJO Fernando

'Reparations for Victims as a Key Element of Transnational Justice in the Middle East Occupied Territories', *International Studies Journal*, 2010, 24, 6, 4, 39-62. (Product of workshop No. 2 at the 10th MRM 2009)

VAN DER BRUG Wouter, FENNEMA Meindert, VAN HEERDEN Sjoerdje and DE LANGE Sarah

'Hoe heeft het integratiedebat zich in Nederland ontwikkeld?', *Migrantenstudies*, 2009, 25, 3, 198-220

VANDEZANDE Leen, MEEUS Leonardo, BELMANS Ronnie, SAGUAN Marcelo and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

'Well-Functioning Balancing Markets: A Prerequisite for Wind Power Integration', *Energy Policy*, 2010, 38, 7, 3146-3154

VAUCHEZ Antoine

"Quand les juristes faisaient la loi..." Le moment Carbonnier (1963-1977), son histoire, son mythe', *Parlements*, 2009, 11, 1, 105-116

VENNESSON Pascal

'Competing Visions for the European Union Grand Strategy', *European Foreign Affairs Review*, 2010, 15, 57-75

VENNESSON Pascal

‘Il Process Traging: superare la contrapposizione fra approccio positivista e interpretativo’, *Quaderni di Scienza Politica*, 2009, 16, 3, 539-551

VENNESSON Pascal

‘Military Strategy in the Global Village’, *New Global Studies*, 2009, 3, 3, article 1

VERHAEGEN Karolien, MEEUS Leonardo and BELMANS Ronnie

‘Towards an International Tradable Green Certificate System: The challenging example of Belgium’, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 2009, 13, 208-215

WEISBRODE Kenneth

‘International Administration between the Wars: A Reappraisal’, *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, 2009, 20, 1, 30-49

WEISBRODE Kenneth

‘The American Archipelago’, *Historically Speaking*, 2010, 11, 1, 24-27

WEISBRODE Kenneth

‘The Master, the Maverick and the Machine: Three Wartime Promoters of Peace’, *Journal of Policy History*, 2009, 21, 4, 366-391

AFONSO Alexandre

'Policy Concertation, Europeanization and New Political Cleavages: the Case of Switzerland', *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 2010, 16, 1, 57-72

AFONSO Alexandre,

FONTANA Marie-Christine and

PAPADOPOULOS Yannis

'Does Europeanisation Weaken the Left? Changing coalitions and veto power in Swiss decision-making processes', *Policy and Politics*, 2010, 38, 4, 565-582

BEKIROUS Stelios D.

'A Robust Algorithm for Parameter Estimation in Smooth Transition Autoregressive Models', *Economics Letters*, 2009, 103, 1, 36-38

FLETCHER Catherine

'"Furnished with Gentlemen": The ambassador's house in sixteenth-century Italy', *Renaissance Studies*, 2010, 24, 4, 518-535

FLETCHER Catherine

'War, Diplomacy and Social Mobility: The Casali family in the service of Henry VIII', *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2010, 14, 6, 559-578

FLETCHER Catherine and

DESILVA Jennifer Mara

'Italian Ambassadorial Networks in Early Modern Europe: An

Introduction', *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2010, 14, 6, 505-512

GRIGOLO Michele, LIETAERT Matthieu and MARIMON Ramon

'Shifting from Academic "Brain Drain" to "Brain Gain" in Europe', *EPS: European Political Science*, 2010, 9, 118-130

KONOE Sara

'Financial Crises, Politics and Financial Sector Restructuring: A Comparison between Japan and the United States', *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, 2009, 44, 5, 497-515

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

'Corporate Human Rights Obligations Under Stabilization Clauses', *German Law Journal*, 2010, 11, 2, 210-229

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

'Fundamental Guarantees in the Armed Conflict in the Slovenian Context: Lessons Learnt?', *Slovenian Law Review*, 2009, 6, 1, 203-222

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

'Global Witness v. Afrimex Ltd.: Decision Applying OECD Guidelines on Corporate Responsibility for Human Rights', *ASIL Insight*, 2009, 13, 1 (online)

NOVAK Stéphanie

'Decision Rules, Social Norms and the Expression of Disagreement: The case of qualified majority voting in the Council

of the European Union', *Social Science Information/Information sur les Sciences Sociales*, 2010, 49, 1, 83-97, Special issue on Rules of collective decision/ Les règles de décision collective

STEIBER Nadia

'Reported Levels of Time-based and Strain-based Conflict Between Work and Family Roles in Europe: A Multilevel Approach', *Social Indicators Research*, 2009, 93, 3, 469-488

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

'Begrenzte Wahl: Gelegenheitsstrukturen und Erwerbsmuster in Paarhaushalten im europäischen Vergleich', *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 2010, 62, 2, 247-276

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

'Ideals or compromises? The attitude-behaviour relationship in mothers' employment', *Socio-Economic Review*, 2009, 7, 4, 639-668

WANG Heng

'WTO Origin Rules for Services and the Defects: Substantial Input Test as One Way Out?', *Journal of World Trade*, 2010, 44, 5, 1083-1108

Contributions to Books

BANERJEE Anindya and

MARCELLINO Massimiliano

‘Factor Augmented Error Correction Models’, in Jennifer CASTLE and Neil SHEPARD (eds), *The Methodology and Practice of Econometrics — A Festschrift for David Hendry*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 227–254

CARLETTI Elena and ALLEN Franklin

‘The Roles of Banks in Financial Systems’, in Allen N. BERGER, Phil MOLYNEUX and John WILSON (eds), *Oxford Handbook of Banking*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 32–57

CARLETTI Elena and VIVES Xavier

‘Regulation and Competition Policy in the Banking Sector’, in Xavier VIVES (ed.), *Competition Policy in Europe, Fifty Years of the Treaty of Rome*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 260–283

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Acceding Countries: The Road to the Euro’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 229–258

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Financial Architecture’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/

Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 366–398

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Fiscal Policy and Macroeconomic Stabilisation in the Euro Area: Possible Reforms of the Stability and Growth Pact and National Decision-Making Process’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 177–228

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Global Imbalances’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 296–327

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Pensions and Children’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 399–446

ALARES LÓPEZ Gustavo

‘El vivero eterno de la esencia española. Colonización y discurso agrarista en la España de Franco’, in Alberto SABIO ALCUTÉN (ed.), *Colonos, territorio y Estado. Los pueblos del agua de Bardenas*, Zaragoza, Institución Fernando el Católico (IFC), 2010, 57–80

BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina

‘Fernán Núñez y El hombre práctico: la experiencia de un noble a través de su escritura’, in Enrique SORIA MESA, Juan Jesús BRAVO CARO and José Miguel DELGADO BARRADO (eds), *Las élites en la Época Moderna: La Monarquía Española. Vol. IV: Cultura*, Córdoba, Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Córdoba, 2009, 67–78

CALVI Giulia

‘La famiglia in Europa’, in Alessandro BARBERO (ed.), *Storia d’Europa e del Mediterraneo*, Sezione 5: *L’età moderna (secoli XVI–XVIII)*, Vol. 10, Roma, Salerno editrice, 2009, 627–676

COGHE Samuël

‘Siedlungsvorgänge im südlichen Portugal und im Königreich Jerusalem im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert. Einige Strukturmerkmale im Vergleich’, in Michael BRAUER, Pavlína RYCHTEROVÁ and Martin WIHODA (eds), *Die mittelalterliche Kolonisation. Vergleichende Untersuchungen. Studentische Arbeiten aus dem internationalen*

Seminar, veranstaltet in Prag vom 7. bis 11. März 2005, Prag, Zentrum für Mediävistische Studien, 2009, 35–62

DELLA SUDDA Magali

‘La Ligue patriotique des Françaises et la condamnation de l’Action française (1926–1929)’, in Jacques PRÉVOTAT (ed.), *Pie XI et la France : L’apport des archives du pontificat de Pie XI à la connaissance des rapports entre le Saint-Siège et la France*, Rome, École française de Rome, 2010, 205–244

DELLA SUDDA Magali

‘Le Sfide del pontificato di Pio XI per l’azione cattolica femminile’, in Alberto GUASCO and Raffaella PERIN (eds), *Pius XI: Keywords. International Conference Milan 2009*, Berlin/Hamburg, Lit Verlag, 2010, 7, 207–225, Series: Christianity and History. Series of the John XXIII Foundation for Religious Studies in Bologna

GOEBEL Thomas Michael

“‘Un movimiento en muchos sentidos incomprensible’: percepciones del peronismo en la prensa británica, alemana e italiana, 1973–1976’, in Raanan REIN and Claudio PANELLA (eds), *El retorno de Perón y el peronismo en la visión de la prensa nacional y extranjera*, La Plata, Editorial de la Universidad de La Plata, 2009, 257–285

GRENET Mathieu

‘Quand “le plus court chemin” n’est pas le chemin le plus court. Les réseaux migratoires grecs vers Marseille de la fin du XVIIIe au milieu du XIXe siècle’, in Annie BLETON-RUGET, Nicole COMMERÇON and Martin VANIER (eds), *Réseaux en question : utopies, pratiques et prospective*, Mâcon, Institut de Recherche du Val de Saône-Mâconnais, 2010, 383-395

HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard

‘Der Konsum von Arbeitern und Angestellten’, in Heinz-Gerhard HAUPT and Claudius TORP (eds), *Die Konsumgesellschaft in Deutschland 1890-1990: Ein Handbuch*, Frankfurt am Main, Campus, 2009, 145-154

HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard and KOCKA Jürgen

‘Comparison and Beyond: Traditions, Scope, and Perspectives of Comparative History’, in Heinz-Gerhard HAUPT and Jürgen KOCKA (eds), *Comparative and Transnational History. Central European Approaches and New Perspectives*, New York, Berghahn Books, 2009, 1-32

**HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard and
LANGEWIESCHE Dieter**

‘Introduccion’, in Heinz-Gerhard HAUPT and Dieter LANGEWIESCHE (eds), *Nacion y religion en Europa. Sociedades multiconfesionales en los siglos XIX y XX*, Zaragoza, Cometa, 2010, 23-36

HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard and NOLTE Paul

‘Market: Consumption and Commerce’, in Christof MAUCH and Kiran PATEL (eds), *The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century. Competition and Convergence*, New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 121-143

LACOUR Pierre-Yves

‘La Place des colonies dans les collections d’histoire naturelle. 1789-1804’, in Anja BANDAUF, Marcel DORIGNY and Rebekka VON MALLINCKRODT (eds), *Les Mondes coloniaux à Paris au XVIIIème siècle. Circulation et enchevêtrement des savoirs*, Paris, Karthala, 2010, 49-73

LACOUR Pierre-Yves

‘Ricomporre la coppia pubblico/privato. Le collezioni parigine di storia naturale tra Antico Regime e Rivoluzione’, in Benedetta BORELLO (ed.), *Pubblico et pubblici di Antico regime*, Pisa, Pacini Editore, 2009, 125-142

MAUCH Christof and PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Environment: Conservation versus Exploitation’, in Christof MAUCH and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century: Competition and Convergence*, New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 180-193, Publications of the German Historical Institute

MAUCH Christof and PATEL Kiran Klaus
‘Modernities: Competition versus Convergence’, in Christof MAUCH and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century: Competition and Convergence*, New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 1-12, Publications of the German Historical Institute

MOURLON-DRUOL Emmanuel
‘The Creation of the European Council at the December 1974 Paris Summit’, in Morten RASMUSSEN and Ann-Christina L. KNUDSEN (eds), *The Road to a United Europe. Interpretations of the process of European integration*, Brussels, Peter Lang, 2009, 349-364

MOURLON-DRUOL Emmanuel
‘The Victory of the Intergovernmental Method? The emergence of the European Council in the EEC’s institutional set-up, 1974-1977’, in Daniela PREDA and Daniele PASQUINUCCI (eds), *The Road Europe Travelled Along. The Evolution of the EEC/EU Institutions and Policies*, Brussels, Peter Lang, 2010, 27-40

NOIRET Serge
‘New portals for new sources and new historians: European History Primary Sources, EHPS’, in Dan COHEN and Tom SCHEINFELDT (eds), *Hacking the Academy, a book crowdsourced in one week, May 21-28, 2010, Scholarship and Scholarly Communication*, Fairfax,

George Mason University, Center for History and New Media, 2010 (online)

NOIRET Serge
‘The Historian’s New Workshop’, in Ilaria PORCIANI and Lutz RAPHAEL (eds), *Atlas of European Historiography: The making of a profession 1800-2005*, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan, European Science Foundation, 2010, 64

PANAGIOTIDIS Jannis
‘Deutsche und jüdische Zuwanderer in die Bundesrepublik Deutschland: eine Beziehungsgeschichte’, in Dmitrij BELKIN and Raphael GROSS (eds), *‘Ausgerechnet Deutschland!’ Jüdisch-russische Einwanderung in die Bundesrepublik*, Begleitpublikation zur Ausstellung im Jüdischen Museum Frankfurt, Berlin, Nicolai Verlag, 2010, 79-81

PATEL Kiran Klaus
‘Überlegungen zu einer transnationalen Geschichte’, in Jürgen OSTERHAMMEL (ed.), *Weltgeschichte*, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag, 2008, 67-89

PATEL Kiran Klaus and VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Ulrike
‘Europeanization and History. An Introduction’, in Martin CONWAY and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *Europeanization in the Twentieth Century. Historical Approaches*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010, 1-18

PUGLIESE Ida Federica

‘Correggendo l’immagine distorta della Spagna. Il caso di William Robertson versus la “leyenda negra” in *History of America*’, in Maria Grazia PROFETI (ed.), *Giudizi e pregiudizi*, Firenze, Alinea Editrice, 2010, 315–338, Secoli d’oro

ROMANO Antonella

‘Les jésuites et la science moderne. Contribution à l’antijésuitisme scientifique des Lumières’, in Pierre-Antoine FABRE and Catherine MAIRE (eds), *Les antijésuitismes. Discours, figures et lieux de l’antijésuitisme à l’époque moderne*, Rennes, PUR, 2010, 329–349

ROMANO Antonella

‘Mathematics and Philosophy at Trinità dei Monti: Emmanuel Maignan and his Legacy between Rome and France’, in Maria Pia DONATO and Jill KRAYE (eds), *Conflicting Duties: Science, Medicine and Religion in Rome (1550–1750)*, London/Torino, The Warburg Institute, 2009, 157–180

ROMERO Federico

‘Una giovane potenza con ambizioni mondiali’, in Daniele FIORENTINO (ed.), *Gli Stati Uniti e l’Italia alla fine del XIX secolo*, Roma, Gangemi, 2010, 11–26

TORP Cornelius

‘Das Bild des Deutschen Kaiserreichs im Wandel’, in Sven Oliver MÜLLER and Cornelius TORP (eds), *Das Deutsche*

Kaiserreich in der Kontroverse, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2009, 9–27

TORP Cornelius

‘Erste Globalisierung und deutscher Protektionismus’, in Sven Oliver MÜLLER and Cornelius TORP (eds), *Das Deutsche Kaiserreich in der Kontroverse*, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2009, 422–440

TORP Cornelius

‘Gerechtigkeitsprinzipien in der Konstruktion sozialer Sicherung [Justice Principles in the Construction of Social Security]’, in Hans Günter HOCKERTS and Winfried SÜSS (eds), *Soziale Ungleichheit im Sozialstaat. Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Großbritannien im Vergleich*, München, Oldenbourg Verlag, 2010, 117–137

TORP Cornelius

‘Protektionismus’, in *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*, Stuttgart, J. B. Metzler, 2009, 10, 475–479

VAN GELDEREN Martin

“Hot Protestantism”. Die Rhetorik und politische Sprache der englischen und niederländischen Calvinisten’, in Ansgar REISS and Sabine WITT (eds), *Calvinismus. Die Reformierten in Deutschland und Europa*, Dresden, Sandstein Kommunikation, 2009, 189–195

VAN GELDEREN Martin

‘Trots op Nederland: Hugo de Groot en het natuurlijk recht op immigratie’, in Mario DAMEN and Louis SICKING (eds), *Bourgondie voorbij. De Nederlanden 1250-1650: Liber alumnorum Wim Blockmans*, Hilversum, Verloren, 2010, 409-418

VULETIC Dean

‘European Sounds, Yugoslav Visions: Performing Yugoslavia at the Eurovision Song Contest’, in Breda LUTHAR and Marusa PUSNIK (eds), *Remembering Utopia: The Culture of Everyday Life in Socialist Yugoslavia*, Washington, DC, New Academia Publishing, 2010, 121-144

WHELEHAN Niall

‘“Cheap as Soap and Common as Sugar”: The Fenians, Dynamite and Scientific Warfare’, in Fearghal MCGARRY and James MCCONNEL (eds), *The Black Hand of Republicanism: Fenianism in Modern Ireland*, Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 2009, 105-120

AFILALO Ari and PATTERSON Dennis

‘Statecraft, Trade and Strategy: Toward a New Global Order’, in Andrew HALPIN and Volker ROEBEN (eds), *Theorising the Global Legal Order*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2009, 125-144

ANDRIYCHUK Oles

‘Concept of “Network Neutrality” in the EU Dimension: Should Europe Trust in Antitrust?’, in Meritxell FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA, Norberto Nuno GOMES DE ANDRADE, Primavera DE FILIPPI, Mario VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA, Giovanni SARTOR and Pompeu CASANOVAS, *Law and Technology. Looking into the Future — Selected Essays*, Pistoia, European Press Academic Publishing, 2009, 111-137

BENÖHR Iris and MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Consumer Protection and Human Rights’, in Geraint HOWELLS, Iain RAMSAY, Thomas WILHELMSSON and David KRAFT (eds), *Handbook of Research on International Consumer Law*, Cheltenham/Northampton, Edward Elgar Publishing, 2010, 18-47

BROGI Elda, VALASTRO Alessandra and MONTELEONE Shara

‘La tutela dei dati personali: il problema dei dati di traffico e della loro conservazione’, in Roberto ZACCARIA and Alessandra VALASTRO (eds), *Diritto*

dell’Informazione e della Comunicazione, Padova, Cedam, 2010, 259-263

BROWN Rory Stephen

‘Access to Justice for Torture Victims’, in Francesco FRANCIONI, Marco GESTRI, Natalino RONZITTI and Tullio SCOVAZZI (eds), *Accesso alla giustizia dell’individuo nel diritto internazionale e dell’Unione Europea*, Milano, Giuffré editore, 2008

CREMONA Marise

‘Disconnection Clauses in EC Law and Practice’, in Christophe HILLION and Panos KOUTRAKOS, *Mixed Agreements Revisited: The EU and its Member States in the World*, Hart Publishing, 2010, 160-186

CREMONA Marise

‘Economic and Social Rights in EU External Policy’, in Francesco BESTAGNO (ed.) *I diritti economici, sociali e culturali: Promozione e tutela nella comunità internazionale*, Milano, Vita e Pensiero, 2009, 251-285

CREMONA Marise

‘The European Neighbourhood Policy’, in Andrea OTT and Ellen VOS (eds), *Fifty Years of European Integration: Foundations and Perspectives*, The Hague, TMC Asser Press, 2009, 221-245

CREMONA Marise and SKOUTARIS Nikos

‘Taking Cyprus’ EU Membership into Account: Strict Compliance or

Accommodation?’, in Andreas AUER and Vasiliki TRIGA (eds), *A Constitutional Convention for Cyprus*, Berlin, WVB, 2009, 49–62

DE WITTE Bruno

‘Balancing of Economic Law and Human Rights by the European Court of Justice’, in Pierre-Marie DUPUY, Francesco FRANCIONI and Ernst-Ulrich PETERSMANN (eds), *Human Rights in International Investment Law and Arbitration*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 197–207

DE WITTE Bruno

‘European Minority Rights’, in Marie-Claire FOBLETS, Jean-François GAUDREAU-DESBIENS and Alison DUNDES RENTELN (eds), *Cultural Diversity and the Law — State Responses from Around the World*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, 717–735

DE WITTE Bruno

‘The Continuous Significance of Van Gend en Loos’, in Luis Miguel POIARES MADURO and Loic AZOULAI (eds), *The Past and Future of EU Law: The Classics of EU Law Revisited on the 50th Anniversary of the Rome Treaty*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010, 9–15

DE WITTE Bruno

‘The Question of Treaty Architecture: From the “Spinelli Draft” to the Lisbon Treaty’, in Andrew GLENCROSS and

Alexander H. TRECHSEL (eds), *EU Federalism and Constitutionalism. The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli*, Lanham, Lexington Books, 2010, 87–101

DE WITTE Bruno

‘The Rhetorical Use of European and National Identity in the Political and Legal Discourse of the European Union’, in Thomas COTTIER and Rachel LIECHTI-MCKEE (eds), *Die Schweiz und Europa. Wirtschaftliche Integration und institutionelle Abstinenz*, Zurich, vdf Hochschulverlag AG an der ETH Zürich, 2010, 51–62

DONEDA Danilo and

VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Data Protection as a Trade Resource in MERCOSUR: A data protection framework as an integrative tool’, in Marcilio Toscano FRANCA FILHO, Lucas LIXINSKI and Maria Belen OLMOS GIUPPONI (eds), *The Law of MERCOSUR*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010, 365–386

DREYFUS Magali

‘France’, in Markus KRAJEWSKI, Ulla NEERGAARD, Johan VAN DE GRONDEN (eds), *The changing legal framework for services of general interest in Europe. Between competition and solidarity*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2009, 269–290

FALCO Valentina

‘L’applicabilité du DIH à l’UE : évolutions normatives’, in Anne-Sophie MILLET-DEVALLE (ed.), *L’Union européenne et le droit international humanitaire*, Colloque, Nice, 18-19 juin 2009, Paris, Pedone, 2010, 77-102

FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA Meritxell, GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno, DE FILIPPI Primavera and VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario

‘Introduction: Looking into the Future’, in Meritxell FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA, Norberto Nuno GOMES DE ANDRADE, Primavera DE FILIPPI, Mario VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA, Giovanni SARTOR and Pompeu CASANOVAS (eds), *Law and Technology. Looking Into the Future — Selected Essays*, Pistoia, European Press Academic Publishing, 2009, 11-30

FÉTEIRA Lúcio Tomé

‘Competition Rules in MERCOSUR: the Fortaleza Protocol’, in Marcílio Toscano FRANCA FILHO, Lucas LIXINSKI and Maria Belen OLMOS GIUPPONI (eds), *The Law of MERCOSUR*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010, 291-316

HUNT Michaël and KAROVA Rozeta

‘The Energy Acquis under the Energy Community Treaty and the Integration of South East European Electricity Markets: An Uneasy Relationship?’, in Bram

DELVAUX, Michaël HUNT and Kim TALUS (eds), *EU Energy Law and Policy Issues*, 2nd ed., Rixensart, Euroconfidentiel, 2010, 51-86, ELRF Collection

JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej

‘Bezpieczeństwo międzynarodowych wystaw sztuki a prawo własności. Współczesny spór o mobilność kolekcji’, in Tadeusz BERNATOWICZ [et al.] (eds), *Polska i Europa w dobie nowożytnej / L’Europe moderne : nouveau monde, nouvelle civilisation ? / Modern Europe — New World, New Civilization?*, Warszawa, ArxRegia, 2009, 173-180

JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej

‘Dziedzictwo kulturowe w stosunkach polsko-niemieckich w świetle norm i doktryny prawa międzynarodowego’, in Władysław CZAPLINSKI and Bernard LUKANKO (eds), *Problemy prawne w stosunkach polsko-niemieckich u progu XXI wieku*, Warszawa, Scholar, 2009, 247-291

JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej

‘Immunitet państwa obcego w prawie polskim a ochrona dzieł sztuki pozyskanych na wystawie z zagranicy. Zagadnienia wezłowe’, in Wojciech SZAFRAŃSKI and Katarzyna ZAŁASINSKA (eds), *Prawna ochrona dziedzictwa kultury, Volume III: Wokół problematyki prawnej zabytków i dzieł sztuki*, Poznań, Wydawnictwo Poznańskie, 2009, 273-285

JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej

‘Restytucja i repatriacja polskich zabytków i dzieł sztuki z Rosji Radzieckiej po 1921 r. Artykuł XI Traktatu Ryskiego’, in Piotr JAMSKI and Ewa MANIKOWSKA (eds), *Polskie dziedzictwo kulturowe u progu niepodległości: wokół Towarzystwa Opieki nad Zabytkami Przeszłości*, Warszawa, Ministerstwo Kultury i Dziedzictwa Narodowego/Instytut Sztuki PAN, 2010, 93-125

JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej

‘The Legacy of Serenissima. State Succession to Istria’s Jewels’, in Kerstin ODENDAHL and Peter Johannes WEBER (eds), *Kulturgüterschutz — Kunstrecht — Kulturrecht. Festschrift für Kurt Siehr zum 75. Geburtstag aus dem Kreise des Doktoranden- und Habilitandenseminars “Kunst und Recht”*, Baden-Baden, Nomos Verlag, 2010, 227-250

JANCZUK Agnieszka

‘Współpraca administracyjna’, in Jan BARCZ (ed.), *Polityki Unii Europejskiej: Polityki Społeczne. Aspekty Prawne*, Warsaw, EuroPrawo, 2010

JANCZUK Agnieszka and KRZEMINSKA-VAMVAKA Joanna

‘Poland’, in Gert BRÜGGEMEIER, Aurelia COLOMBI CIACCHI and Giovanni COMANDÉ (eds), *Fundamental Rights and Private Law in the European Union* (2-volume set),

Cambridge/New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 485-546

JANCZUK Agnieszka and VELOSO GOMES Maria Manuel

‘Claims for Non-pecuniary Losses by ‘Third Persons’ upon Death and Injury’, in Gert BRÜGGEMEIER, Aurelia COLOMBI CIACCHI and Giovanni COMANDÉ (eds), *Fundamental Rights and Private Law in the European Union* (2-volume set), Cambridge/New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 200-245

JESSE Moritz

‘Missing in Action: Effective protection for third-country nationals from discrimination under Community law’, in Elspeth GUILD, Kees GROENENDIJK and Sergio CARRERA (eds), *Illiberal Liberal States: Immigration, Citizenship and Integration in the EU*, Farnham/Surrey/Burlington, Ashgate, 2009, 187-204

KAROVA Rozeta

‘The Energy Community: Regional Ownership of an Integration Initiative in South East Europe’, in Božidar CERović and Milica UVALIĆ (eds.), *Western Balkans’ Accession to the European Union. Political and Economic Challenges*, Belgrade, Faculty of Economics of the University of Belgrade, Publishing Centre, 2010, 313-342. (Product of workshop no. 16 at the 11th MRM 2010)

KJAER Poul

‘Constitutionalizing Governing and Governance in Europe’, in Leonardo MORLINO and Gianluigi PALOMBELLA (eds), *Rule of Law and Democracy: Inquiries into Internal and External Issues*, Leiden, Brill Publishing, 2010, 131-162

KJAER Poul

‘Formalization or De-formalization through Governance?’, in Rainer NICKEL (ed.), *Conflict of Laws and Laws of Conflict in Europe and Beyond — Patterns of Supranational and Transnational Juridification*, Antwerp, Intersentia Publishing, 2010, 189-200

KJAER Poul

‘Integration/Desintegration als Code des europäischen Verfassungswandels’, in Andreas FISCHER-LESCANO, Florian RÖDL and Christoph U. SCHMID (eds), *Europäische Gesellschaftsverfassung. Zur Konstitutionalisierung sozialer Demokratie in Europa*, Baden-Baden, Nomos Verlag, 2009, 395-404

KJAER Poul

‘Post-Hegelian Networks: Comments on the Chapter by Simon Deakin’, in Marc AMSTUTZ and Gunther TEUBNER (eds), *Networks: Legal Issues of Multilateral Cooperation*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2009, 75-85

KOSTAKOPOULOU Dora,

CARRERA Sergio and JESSE Moritz

‘Doing and Deserving: Competing Frames of Integration in the EU’, in Elspeth GUILD, Kees GROENENDIJK and Sergio CARRERA (eds), *Illiberal Liberal States: Immigration, Citizenship and Integration in the EU*, Farnham/Surrey/ Burlington, Ashgate, 2009, 167-186

LARIK Joris

‘Corporate International Criminal Responsibility: Oxymoron or an Effective tool for 21st Century Governance?’, in Jana HERTWIG, Sylvia MAUS, Almut MEYER ZU SCHWABEDISSEN and Matthias SCHULER (eds), *Global Risks: Constructing World Order through Law, Politics and Economics*, Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang, 2010, 119-142, Dresden Papers on Law and Policy of the United Nations

LOBOCKA Inga

‘Protection from Unfair Suretyships in Poland’, in Aurelia COLOMBI CIACCHI and Stephen WEATHERILL (eds), *Regulating Unfair Banking Practices in Europe: The Case of Personal Suretyships*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2010, 435-452

MACHNICKA Agnieszka

‘Fashion design — The European Union and the United States compared: The role of fashion creations and their legal recognition’, in Josef DREXL, Reto M. HILTY, Laurence BOY,

Christine GODT, and Bernard REMICHE (eds), *Technologie et concurrence. Mélanges en l'honneur de Hanns Ullrich/Technology and Competition. Contributions in honour of Hanns Ullrich*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2009, 199-220

MACHNICKA Agnieszka

‘La configuración del producto como una marca en el Derecho europeo de propiedad industrial’, in LUCAS DURÁN Manuel (ed.), *Derecho de la I+D+I. Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación*, Barcelona, Bosch, 2010, 179-200

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Failure or Ideological Preconceptions? Thoughts on Two Grand Projects: the European Constitution and the European Civil Code’, in Kaarlo TUORI and Suvi SANKARI (eds), *The Many Constitutions of Europe*, Farnham/Burlington, Ashgate, 2010, 109-142, Edinburgh/Glasgow Law and Society Series

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Judicial Activism and the Development of a European Social model in Anti-Discrimination and Consumer Law’, in Ulla NEERGARD, Ruth NIELSEN and Lynn ROSEBERRY (eds), *The Role of Courts in Developing a European Social Model — Theoretical and Methodological Perspectives*, [Copenhagen], Djøef Publishing, 2010, 25-63

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

‘Unfair Commercial Practices Law and European Private Law’, in Christian TWIGG-FLESNER (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to European Union Private Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 229-242, Cambridge Companions to Law

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang and CAFAGGI Fabrizio

‘Introduction’, in Hans-Wolfgang MICKLITZ and Fabrizio CAFAGGI (eds), *European Private Law after the Common Frame of Reference*, Cheltenham/Northampton, Edward Elgar, 2010, iv-xlvi

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang and HOWELLS Geraint

‘Commercial Practices and Advertising’, in Hans-Wolfgang MICKLITZ, Jules STUYCK and Evelyne TERRYIN (eds), *Cases, Materials and Text on Consumer Law*, Oxford/Portland, Hart, 2010, 71-156

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang, STUYCK Jules, TERRYIN Evelyne and TICHY Lubos

‘Litigation, Redress and Enforcement’, in Hans-Wolfgang MICKLITZ; Jules STUYCK and Evelyne TERRYIN (eds), *Cases, Materials and Text on Consumer Law*, Oxford/Portland, Hart, 2010, 499-581

MOREAU Marie-Ange

‘Justice sociale et mondialisation : le tournant opéré par l’OII en 2008’, in Josef DREXL, Reto M. HILTY,

Laurence BOY, Christine GODT, and Bernard REMICHE (eds), *Technologie et concurrence. Mélanges en l'honneur de Hanns Ullrich/Technology and Competition. Contributions in honour of Hanns Ullrich*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2009, 713-730

MOREAU Marie-Ange

‘Les droits de l’homme au travail en 2008 : au-delà de la logique des droits de l’homme et des droits sociaux fondamentaux’, in Laurence BOY, Jean-Baptiste RACINE and Fabrice SIIRIAINEN (eds), *Droit économique et droits de l’Homme*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2009, 509-534

PATTERSON Dennis

‘After Conceptual Analysis: The Rise of Practice Theory’, in Jaap C. HAGE and Dietmar VON DER PFORDTEN (eds), *Concepts in Law*, Doordrecht, Springer, 2009, 117-129

PATTERSON Dennis

‘Postmodernism’, in Dennis PATTERSON (ed.), *Companion of the Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory*, 2nd ed., Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell, 2010, 381-391

PETERS Robert and ASMUS Kerstin

‘Freies Geleit von Kulturgut im internationalen Leihverkehr — rechtsvergleichende und völkerrechtliche Überlegungen’, in Kerstin ODENDAHL and Peter Johannes WEBER (eds), *Kulturgüterschutz — Kunstrecht — Kulturrecht, Festschrift für Kurt Siehr*

zum 75. Geburtstag aus dem Kreise des Doktoranden- und Habilitandenseminars “Kunst und Recht”, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2010, 101-117

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

“Constitutional Justice” Requires Judicial Cooperation and “Comity” in the Protection of “Rule of Law”, in Filippo FONTANELLI, Giuseppe MARTINICO and Paolo CARROZZA (eds), *Shaping Rule of Law Through Dialogue*, Groningen, Europa Law Publishing, 2010, 1-19

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

‘Constitutional Theories of International Economic Adjudication and Investor-State Arbitration’, in Pierre Marie DUPUY, Francesco FRANCIONI and Ernst-Ulrich PETERSMANN (eds), *Human Rights in International Investment Law and Arbitration*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 137-194

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

‘Introduction and Summary: “Administration of Justice” in International Investment Law and Adjudication’, in Pierre-Marie DUPUY, Francesco FRANCIONI and Ernst-Ulrich PETERSMANN (eds), *Human Rights in International Investment Law and Arbitration*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 3-39

SCHWEITZER Heike

‘The Role of Consumer Welfare in EU Competition Law’, in Josef DREXL, Reto M. HILTY, Laurence BOY, Christine GODT, and Bernard REMICHE (eds), *Technologie et concurrence. Mélanges en l’honneur de Hanns Ullrich/Technology and Competition. Contributions in honour of Hanns Ullrich*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2009, 511-540

VADI Valentina

‘Reconciling the Public Health with Investor Rights: The Case of Tobacco’, in Pierre-Marie DUPUY, Francesco FRANCIONI and Ernst-Ulrich PETERSMANN (eds) *Human Rights in International Investment Law and Arbitration*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 452-486

SKOUTARIS Nikos

‘The European Courts as Political Actors in the Cyprus Conflict’, in Francis SNYDER and Imelda MAHER (eds), *The Evolution of the European Courts: Institutional Change and Continuity*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2009, 235-257

VADI Valentina

‘Access to Medicines versus Protection of “Investments” in Intellectual Property: Reconciliation through Interpretation?’, in Amanda PERRY-KESSARIS (ed.), *Law in the Pursuit of Development: Principles into practice?*, Abingdo/Oxon/New York, Routledge, 2010, 52-67

VADI Valentina

‘Reconciling Environmental Health and Investor’s Rights in International Investment Law’, in J. Ronald ENGEL, Laura WESTRA and Klaus BOSSELMANN (eds), *Democracy, Ecological Integrity and International Law*, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2010, 226-246

BERTAUX Daniel and KOHLI Martin

‘The Life Story Approach: A continental view’, in Barbara HARRISON (ed.), *Life Story Research*, Vol. I, London, Sage, 2009, 42-65

BERTAUX Daniel and KOHLI Martin

‘The Life History Calendar: A technique for collecting retrospective data’, in Nigel G. FIELDING (ed.), *Interviewing II*, Vol. 2, London, Sage, 2009, 87-109

BRESSANELLI Edoardo

‘Le Elezioni del Parlamento Europeo: Risultati Elettorali nei Paesi dell’Unione e Nuovi Equilibri nel Parlamento’, in Paolo POMBENI (ed.), *L’Europa di carta. Stampa e opinione pubblica in Europa nel 2009*, Bologna, Il Mulino, 2010, 41-57

BRESSANELLI Edoardo

‘Un’analisi reputazionale’, in Nicola BELLINI and Nadio DELAI (eds), *Merito, Ambizione, Collegialità*, Pisa, ETS, 2009, 181-198

BRUSZT László and HOLZHACKER Ronald

‘Three Converging Literatures of Transnationalization and the Varieties of Transnationalization’, in László BRUSZT and Ronald HOLZHACKER (eds), *The Transnationalization of Economies, States, and Civil Societies*, New York, Springer, 2009, 1-23

BRUSZT László and MCDERMOTT Gerald A.

‘Transnational Integration Regimes as Development Programmes’, in László BRUSZT and Ronald HOLZHACKER (eds), *The Transnationalization of Economies, States, and Civil Societies*, New York, Springer, 2009, 23-59

CULPEPPER Pepper D.

‘Corporate Control and Managerial Power’, in David COEN, Wyn GRANT and Graham WILSON (eds), *Oxford Handbook of Business and Government*, Oxford University Press, 2010, 497-511

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Mouvements sociaux et violence politique’, in Xavier CRETTEZ and Laurent MUCCHIELLI (eds), *Les violence politiques en Europe. Un état des lieux*, Paris, Editions La Découverte, 2010, 271-292

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Mouvements sociaux, terrorisme et institutions’, in Marc LAZAR and Marie-Anne MATARD BONUCCI (eds), *L’Italie des années de plomb : le terrorisme entre histoire et mémoire*, Paris, Autrement, 2010, 164-177, Collection Mémoires

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Movimenti sociali, terrorismo, istituzioni’, in Marc LAZAR and Marie-Anne MATARD-BONUCCI (eds), *Il libro degli anni di piombo*.

Storia e memoria del terrorismo italiano,
Milano, Rizzoli, 2010, 175–190

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Participacio political, movimients de les dones o drets de les dones al sud d’Europa’, in Maria DE LA FUENTE VAZQUEZ and Maria FREIXANET MATEU (eds), *Politiques de genre i participacio ciutadana al mon local. Ciutats i Persones*, Barcelona, ICSP, 2009, 13–32

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Paths to February 15 Protest: Social or Political Determinants?’, in Stefaan WALGRAVE and Dieter RUCHT (eds), *The World Says No to War. Demonstrations against the War on Iraq*, Vol. 33: *Social Movements, Protest, and Contention*, Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota Press, 2010, 119–140

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Reinventing Europe. Social Movement Activists as Critical Europeanists’, in Simon TEUNE (ed.), *The Transnational Condition. Protest Dynamics in an Entangled Europe*, New York/Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2010, 113–128

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Social Movements’, in Chris RUMFORD (ed.), *The Sage Handbook of European Studies*, London, Sage, 2009, 365–384

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Social Movements and Civil Society: How emerging social conflicts challenge social science approaches’, in Patrick BAERT, Sokratis M. KONIORDOS, Giovanna PROCACCI and Carlo RUZZA (eds), *Conflict, Citizenship and Civil Society*, London, Routledge, 2010, 51–68, Routledge/ESA Studies in European Societies

DELLA PORTA Donatella

‘Terrorismo’, in *XXI Secolo. Il Mondo e la Storia*, Roma, Enciclopedia Italiana di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, 2009, 425–432

DRONKERS Jaap

‘Rückgang der Homogamie im Deutschen und österreichischen Adel im 20. Jahrhundert? Ein Vergleich mit dem niederländischen Adel’, in Maarten VAN DRIEL, Meinhard POHL and Bernd WALTER (eds), *Adel verbindet — Adel verbindet: Elitenbildung und Standeskultur in Nordwestdeutschland und den Niederlanden vom 15. bis 20. Jahrhundert*, Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh, 2010, Band 64, 251–273

FRANKLIN Mark N.

‘Cleavage Research: A Critical Appraisal’, in Zsolt ENYEDI and Kevin DEEGAN-KRAUSE (eds), *The Structure of Political Competition in Western Europe*, London/Abingdon, Routledge, 2011, 234–244, The West European Politics Series

HEADY Patrick and KOHLI Martin

‘Introduction: Towards a political economy of kinship and welfare’, in Patrick HEADY and Martin KOHLI (eds), *Family, kinship and state in contemporary Europe*, Vol. 3: *Perspectives on theory and policy*, Frankfurt/M, Campus, 2010, 15–30

HÉRITIER Adrienne and FARRELL Henry

‘The invisible transformation of codecision: problems of democratic legitimacy’, in Catherine MOURY and Luís DE SOUSA (eds), *Institutional challenges in post-constitutional Europe : governing change*, London, Routledge, 2009, 108–120

HOYO Henio

‘Posting Nationalism Postage Stamps as Carriers of Nationalist Messages’, in Joan BURBICK and William GLASS (eds), *Beyond Imagined Uniqueness: Nationalisms in contemporary perspectives*, Cambridge, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2010, 67–92

KESSLER Oliver and KRATOCHWIL Friedrich

‘Systems Theory beyond Explaining and Understanding’, in Mathias ALBERT, Lars-Erik CEDERMAN and Alex WENDT (eds), *New Systems Theories of World Politics*, New York, Palgrave/Macmillan, 2010, 23–43, Palgrave Studies in International Relations

KOHLI Martin

‘Age groups and generations: Lines of conflict and potentials for

integration. (Extended version)’, in Joerg Chet TREMMEL (ed.), *A Young Generation under Pressure? The Financial Situation and the “Rush Hour” of the Cohorts 1970–1985 in a Generational Comparison*, Berlin/Heidelberg, Springer, 2010, 169–185

KOHLI Martin

‘Die Institutionalisierung des Lebenslaufs. Historische Befunde und theoretische Argumente’, in Heike SOLGA, Justin POWELL and Peter A. BERGER (eds), *Soziale Ungleichheit: Klassische Texte zur Sozialstrukturanalyse*, Frankfurt/M, Campus, 2009, 387–409

KOHLI Martin, ALBERTINI Marco and KÜNEMUND Harald

‘Linkages among Adult Family Generations: Evidence from comparative survey research’, in Ke YU (ed.), *Studies in Educational Leadership*, Shanghai, Shanghai Educational Publishing House (in Chinese), 2009, 61–78

KOHLI Martin, ALBERTINI Marco and KÜNEMUND Harald

‘Linkages among Adult Family Generations: Evidence from comparative survey research’, in Patrick HEADY and Martin KOHLI (eds), *Family, kinship and state in contemporary Europe*, Vol. 3: *Perspectives on theory and policy*, Frankfurt/M, Campus, 2010, 225–248

KOHLI Martin and HEADY Patrick

‘Conclusion: Implications for policy’, in Patrick HEADY and Martin KOHLI (eds), *Family, kinship and state in contemporary Europe*, Vol. 3: *Perspectives on theory and policy*, Frankfurt/M, Campus, 2010, 395–410

KRATOCHWIL Friedrich

‘How (Il)liberal is the Liberal Theory of Law? Some Critical Remarks on Slaughter’s Approach’, in Leonardo MORLINO and Gianluigi PALOMBELLA (eds), *Rule of Law and Democracy: Inquiries into internal and external issues*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, 187–212, International studies in sociology and social anthropology

MANN Dennis-Jonathan

‘Die Schlussbestimmungen des Vertrags von Lissabon’, in Andreas MARCHETTI and Claire DEMESMAY (eds), *Der Vertrag von Lissabon. Analyse und Bewertung*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2010, 267–285

MANN Dennis-Jonathan

‘Les dispositions finales du Traité’, in Claire DEMESMAY and Andreas MARCHETTI (eds), *Le Traité de Lisbonne en discussion : quels fondements pour l’Europe ?*, Paris, La Documentation française, 2009, 45–51, Les notes de l’IFRI, 60

MONTEIRO BOURDAIN José and SANTANA PEREIRA José

‘Voto Estratégico: Magnitude e motivações em sistemas eleitorais maioritários, de representação proporcional e mistos’, in Maria Antonieta CRUZ, *Eleições e Sistemas Eleitorais: Perspectivas Históricas e Políticas*, Porto, Universidade do Porto Editorial, 2009, 319–348

PASTER Thomas

‘Die Rolle der Arbeitgeber in der Sozialpolitik’, in Wolfgang SCHROEDER and Bernhard WEßELS (eds), *Handbuch Arbeitgeber — und Wirtschaftsverbände in Deutschland*, Wiesbaden, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 2010, 342–362

SANTANA PEREIRA José

‘A campanha eleitoral de 2005 nos media: Padrões e factores de exposição’, in Marina COSTA LOBO and Pedro MAGALHÃES (eds), *Os Contextos do Voto em Portugal — Perspectivas sobre as eleições legislativas e presidenciais*, Lisbon, Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 2009, 105–125

SANTANA PEREIRA José

‘Portugal’, in Wojciek GAGATEK (ed.), *The 2009 Elections to the European Parliament: Country Reports*, Florence, European University Institute, 2010, 143–148

SAYED Fatma El-zahraa Hassan

‘The Contested Terrain of Educational Reform in Egypt’, in André E. MAZAWI

and Ronald G. SULTANA (eds), *World Yearbook of Education 2010 — Education and the Arab World: Political Projects, Struggles and Geometries of Power*, London, Routledge, 2009, 77-92

SCHMIADE Nicole, STAMM Isabell and KOHLI Martin

‘Unternehmerfamilien und Generationenfolge in unsicheren Zeiten’, in Hans Georg SOEFFNER (ed.), *Unsichere Zeiten: Herausforderungen gesellschaftlicher Transformationen*, Verhandlungen des 34. Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie in Jena 2008, (CD-ROM), Wiesbaden, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 2010

SPIESER Catherine

‘EU Regional Policy, Structural Funds and Large-scale Restructuring. To What Extent and How Do Structural Funds Help Manage Socio-economic Change?’, in Marie-Ange MOREAU (ed.), *Building Anticipation of Restructuring in Europe*, Brussels, Peter Lang, 2009, 281-302

STAMM Isabell, SCHMIADE Nicole and KOHLI Martin

‘Von Generation zu Generation: Der Nachfolgeprozess in Familienunternehmen’, in Susanne HILGER and Ulrich S. SOÉNIUS (eds), *Familienunternehmen im Rheinland im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert: Netzwerke, Nachfolge, Soziales Kapital*, Köln,

Stiftung Rheinisch-Westfälisches Wirtschaftsarchiv, 2009, 177-187

STAMM Isabell, SCHMIADE Nicole and KOHLI Martin

‘Familienunternehmer als Pioniere biografischer Selbstbestimmung?’, in Hans Georg SOEFFNER (ed.), *Unsichere Zeiten: Herausforderungen gesellschaftlicher Transformationen*, Verhandlungen des 34. Kongresses der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie in Jena 2008, Wiesbaden, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 2010, 1-12

TRECHSEL Alexander H.

‘How much “second-order” were the European Parliamentary elections 2009?’, in Wojciech GAGATEK (ed.), *The 2009 Elections to the European Parliament — Country Reports*, Florence, European University Institute, 2010, 3-12

TRECHSEL Alexander H.

‘Spinelli’s Heritage: An Introduction to the European Union’s Post-Lisbon Challenge’, in Alexander H. TRECHSEL and Andrew GLENCROSS (eds), *EU Federalism and Constitutionalism: The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli*, Lanham, Lexington Books, 2010, XV-XX

VENNESSON Pascal

‘La guerre sans le peuple ?’, in Frédéric RAMEL and Jean-Vincent HOLEINDRE (eds), *La Fin des guerres majeures ?* Paris, Economica, 2010, 203-223

AHNER Nicole

‘The Court of Final Appeal: World Trade Organization — Unilateral Trade Measures in EU Climate Change Legislation’, in Bram DELVAUX, Michael HUNT, and Kim TALUS (eds), *EU Energy Law and Policy Issues*, Rixensart, Belgium, Euroconfidentiel S.A., 2010, 297–321

AHNER Nicole

‘The Role of the World Trade Organization in Climate Change Legislation’, in Beatriz PÉREZ DE LAS HERAS (ed.), *The European Union Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading Scheme: Abilities and Prospects of a Climate Governance Instrument*, Navarra, Aranzadi, 2010, 215–231

AHNER Nicole

‘Towards the Mutual Recognition of Emissions Allowances’, in Beatriz PÉREZ DE LAS HERAS (ed.), *The European Union Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading Scheme: Abilities and Prospects of a Climate Governance Instrument*, Navarra, Aranzadi, 2010, 283–294

ARMENISE Massimo, CINGOTTINI Ilaria and GIOVANNETTI Giorgia

‘Do FDI in Business Services follow FDI in Manufacturing? Evidence from Italian Firm-Level Data’, in Giorgia GIOVANNETTI, Paolo GUERRIERI and Beniamino QUINTIERI (eds), *Business Services: The New Frontiers of Competitiveness*, Cosenza, Rubbettino Editore, 2010, 155–183

BARTOLINI Stefano

‘Taking “Constitutionalism” and “Legitimacy” Seriously’, in Andrew GLENCROSS and Alexander H. TRECHSEL (eds), *EU Federalism and Constitutionalism: The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli*, Lanham MD, Lexington Books, 2010, 11–31

BARTOLINI Stefano

‘The Nature of the EU Legitimacy Crisis and Institutional Constraints: Defining the Conditions for Politicisation and Partisanship’, in Olaf CRAMME (ed.), *Rescuing the European Project: EU Legitimacy, Governance and Security*, London, Policy Network, 2009, 57–70

BROUSSEAU Éric and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

‘Reflexive’ Market Regulation: Cognitive Cooperation in Competitive Information Fora’, in O. DE SCHUTTER and J. LENOBLE (eds), *Reflexive Governance: Redefining the Public Interest in a Pluralistic World*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2010, 23–41

CARLETTI Elena and ALLEN Franklin

‘The Roles of Banks in Financial Systems’, in Allen N. BERGER, Phil MOLYNEUX and John WILSON (eds), *Oxford Handbook of Banking*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 32–57

CARLETTI Elena and VIVES Xavier

‘Regulation and Competition Policy in the Banking Sector’, in Xavier VIVES

(ed.), *Competition Policy in Europe, Fifty Years of the Treaty of Rome*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 260-283

CASSARINO Jean-Pierre

‘Ritorno’, in Graziano BATTISTELLA (ed.), *Migrazioni: Dizionario socio-pastorale*, Torino, Edizioni San Paolo, 2010, 919-933

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Acceding Countries: The Road to the Euro’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 229-258

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Financial Architecture’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 366-398

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Fiscal Policy and Macroeconomic Stabilisation in the Euro Area: Possible Reforms of the Stability and Growth Pact and National Decision-Making Process’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 177-228

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Global Imbalances’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 296-327

CORSETTI Giancarlo

‘Pensions and Children’, in Seppo HONKAPOHJA and Frank WESTERMANN (eds), *Designing the European Model*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave MacMillan, 2009, 399-446

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

‘Long-Term Energy Supply Contracts and EC Competition Law: A New Methodology to Assess Foreclosure in a Market Building Context’, in David A. FRENKEL and Carsten GERNER-BEUERLE (eds), *Challenges of the Law in a Permeable World*, Athens, Atiner Publishing, 2009, 43-52

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

and RIOUS Vincent

‘Regulatory Uncertainty and Inefficiency for the Development of Merchant Lines in Europe: A Legal and Policy Discussion’, in Bram DELVAUX, Michaël HUNT and Kim TALUS (eds), *EU Energy Law and Policy Issues*, 2nd edition, Brussels, Euroconfidentiel, 2010, 163-182

DE SIO Lorenzo and D'ALIMONTE Roberto
'Il voto. Perché ha rivinto il centrodestra',
in Roberto D'ALIMONTE and
Alessandro CHIARAMONTE (eds),
*Proporzionale se vi pare. Le elezioni politiche
del 2008*, Bologna, Il Mulino, 2010, 75-105

FADIL Nadia

'Breaking the Taboo of Multiculturalism:
The Belgian Left and Islam', in
Salman SAYYID and Abdoolkarim VAKIL
(eds), *Thinking Through Islamophobia:
Global Perspectives*, London/New York:
Hurst/Columbia University Press, 2010

FADIL Nadia and BRACKE Sarah

'Social Democracy and Diversity.
Anti-Racism and the Progressive
Left', in Wim VERMEERSCH (ed.),
*Belgian Society and Politics 2009.
The Diversity Challenge for the Left*,
Ghent, Gerrit Kreveld Foundation and
Samenleving & Politiek, 2009, 65-69

FARGUES Philippe

'Migraciones en el Mediterráneo: un
panorama general', in Youssef COURBAGE
[et al.], *Población y desarrollo en el
Mediterráneo, Transiciones demográficas
y desigualdades socioeconómicas*,
Barcelona, Icaria, 2009, 267-283

**FOLZ Rachel, MUSEKAMP Simon
and SCHIEDER Siegfried**

'Fremde Freunde: Solidarität in der
französischen und deutschen Politik
gegenüber den MOE- und AKP-Ländern',

in Siegfried SCHIEDER, Sebastian
HARNISCH and Hanns W. MAULL
(eds), *Solidarität und internationale
Gemeinschaftsbildung. Beiträge
zur Soziologie der internationalen
Beziehungen*, Frankfurt a.M./New
York, Campus, 2009, 89-113

GLACHANT Jean-Michel

'Creating Institutional Arrangements
that Make Markets Work: The Case
of Retail Markets in the Electricity
Sector', in Rolf W. KÜNNKE,
John GROENEWEGEN and
Jean-François AUGER (eds), *The
Governance of Network Industries:
Institutions, Technology and Policy
Reregulated Infrastructures*, Cheltenham,
Edward Elgar, 2009, 46-60

**GREEN Richard, LORENZONI Arturo,
PEREZ Yannick and POLLITT Michael**

'Policy Assessments and Good
Practices', in Jean-Michel GLACHANT
and François LÉVÊQUE (eds),
*Electricity Reform in Europe. Towards
a Single Energy Market*, Cheltenham,
Edward Elgar, 2009, 172-204

HÉRITIER Adrienne and FARRELL Henry

'The invisible transformation of codecision:
problems of democratic legitimacy', in
Catherine MOURY and Luís DE SOUSA
(eds), *Institutional challenges in post-
constitutional Europe: Governing change*,
London, Routledge, 2009, 108-120

IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro

‘Il significato delle tradizioni costituzionali comuni nell’Unione europea’, in Giancarlo ROLLA (ed.), *Il sistema europeo di protezione dei diritti fondamentali e i rapporti tra le giurisdizioni*, Milano, Giuffrè, 2010, 139-186

KAROVA Rozeta

‘The Energy Community: Regional Ownership of an Integration Initiative in South East Europe’, in Božidar CERović and Milica UVALIĆ (eds.), *Western Balkans’ Accession to the European Union. Political and Economic Challenges*, Belgrade, Faculty of Economics of the University of Belgrade, Publishing Centre, 2010, 313-342. (Product of workshop No. 16 at the 11th MRM 2010)

MARQUIS Mel

‘Cartel Settlements and Commitment Decisions’, in Claus-Dieter EHLERMANN and Mel MARQUIS (eds), *European Competition Law Annual 2008: Antitrust Settlements under EC Competition Law*, Oxford/Portland, Hart Publishing, 2009, 29-74

MARQUIS Mel

‘The Collocation of “Social” and “Market” in the Economy and Europe’s Elusive Social Identity in the Stardust of the Economic Constitution’, in Andrea CALIGIURI, Giuseppe CATALDI and Nicola NAPOLETANO (eds), *La tutela dei diritti umani in Europa: Tra sovranità*

statale e ordinamenti sovranazionali, Padova, CEDAM, 2010, 419-448

MAUCH Christof and PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Environment: Conservation versus Exploitation’, in Christof MAUCH and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century: Competition and Convergence*, New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 180-193, Publications of the German Historical Institute

MAUCH Christof and PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Modernities: Competition versus Convergence’, in Christof MAUCH and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *The United States and Germany during the Twentieth Century: Competition and Convergence*, New York, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 1-12, Publications of the German Historical Institute

PATEL Kiran Klaus

‘Überlegungen zu einer transnationalen Geschichte’, in Jürgen OSTERHAMMEL (ed.), *Weltgeschichte*, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag, 2008, 67-89

PATEL Kiran Klaus and**VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Ulrike**

‘Europeanization and History. An Introduction’, in Martin CONWAY and Kiran Klaus PATEL (eds), *Europeanization in the Twentieth Century. Historical Approaches*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010, 1-18

PONZANO Paolo

‘Comitologie : un point de vue de la Commission’, in Thomas CHRISTIANSEN, Johanna Miriam OETTEL and Beatrice VACCARI (eds), *21st Century Comitology*, Maastricht, European Institute of Public Administration, 2009, 359-376

PONZANO Paolo

‘Le Parlement européen affirme ses pouvoirs’, in Yves MÉNY (ed.), *La construction d’un Parlement : 50 ans d’histoire du Parlement européen 1958-2008*, Luxembourg, Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes, 2009, 139-232

PONZANO Paolo

‘The “Spinelli Treaty” of February 1984: The Start of the Process of Constitutionalizing the EU’, in Andrew GLENCROSS and Alexander H. TRECHSEL (eds), *EU Federalism and Constitutionalism: The Legacy of Altiero Spinelli*, Lanham MD, Lexington Books, 2010, 3-10

POUILLART Nicolas

‘Rapports entre mouvements islamistes, nationalistes et de gauche au Moyen-Orient arabe’, in Bernard DUTERME (ed.), *Monde arabe : État des résistances dans le Sud*, Paris, Éditions Syllepse, 2010, 150-160, collection Alternatives Sud

RANCI Pippo

‘Le infrastrutture energetiche: l’Italia e il mercato unico europeo’,

in Paola M. MANACORDA (ed.), *I nodi delle reti. Infrastrutture, mercato e interesse pubblico*, Firenze, Passigli, 2010, 157-214, Collana Astrid

RECCHI Ettore and TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Crossing Over, Heading West and South: Mobility, Citizenship and Employment in the Enlarged Europe’, in Georg MENZ (ed.), *Labour Migration in Europe*, Houndmills/Basingstoke/Hampshire/New York, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010, 125-148, Migration, Minorities and Citizenship

SCHIEDER Siegfried

‘Pragmatism and International Law’, in Harry BAUER and Elisabetta BRIGHI (eds), *Pragmatism in International Relations*, London/New York, Routledge, 2009, 122-139

SCHIEDER Siegfried

‘Zur Theorie der Solidarität und internationalen Gemeinschaft’, in Siegfried SCHIEDER, Sebastian HARNISCH and Hanns W. MAULL (eds), *Solidarität und internationale Gemeinschaftsbildung. Beiträge zur Soziologie der internationalen Beziehungen*, Frankfurt a.M./New York, Campus, 2009, 11-59

SCHIEDER Siegfried, FOLZ Rachel and MUSEKAMP Simon

‘The Social Construction of European Solidarity: The French, German and Swedish debate on EU-policy towards the

states of Africa, the Caribbean, and the Pacific (ACP)', in Andreas GESTRICH, Lutz RAPHAEL and Herbert UERLINGS (eds), *Strangers and Poor People. Changing Patterns of Inclusion and Exclusion in Europe and the Mediterranean World from Classical Antiquity to the Present Day*, Frankfurt a.M., Peter Lang, 2009, 55-81

SCHIEDER Siegfried and OVERHAUS Marco
'Institutionalismus', in Carlo MASALA, Frank SAUER, Andreas WILHELM and Konstantinos TSETOS (eds), *Handbuch der Internationalen Politik*, Wiesbaden, Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 2009, 115-130

SCHWEITZER Heike
'Commitment decisions under Art. 9 of Regulation 1/2003: The developing EC practice and case law', in Claus-Dieter EHLERMANN and Mel MARQUIS (eds), *European Competition Law Annual 2008: Antitrust Settlements under EC Competition Law*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2009, 547-580

SCHWEITZER Heike
'The role of consumer welfare in EU competition law', in Josef DREXL [et. al.] (eds), *Technology and competition: contributions in honour of Hanns Ullrich/Technologie et concurrence : mélanges en l'honneur de Hanns Ullrich*, Brussels, Larcier, 2009, 511-539

TORP Cornelius
'Protektionismus', in *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*, Stuttgart, J. B. Metzler, 2009, 10, 475-479

TORP Cornelius
'Das Bild des Deutschen Kaiserreichs im Wandel', in Sven Oliver MÜLLER and Cornelius TORP (eds), *Das Deutsche Kaiserreich in der Kontroverse*, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2009, 9-27

TORP Cornelius
'Erste Globalisierung und deutscher Protektionismus', in Sven Oliver MÜLLER and Cornelius TORP (eds), *Das Deutsche Kaiserreich in der Kontroverse*, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2009, 422-440

TORP Cornelius
'Gerechtigkeitsprinzipien in der Konstruktion sozialer Sicherung [Justice Principles in the Construction of Social Security]', in Hans Günter HOCKERTS and Winfried SÜSS (eds), *Soziale Ungleichheit im Sozialstaat. Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Großbritannien im Vergleich*, München, Oldenbourg Verlag, 2010, 117-137

TORP Cornelius
'Protektionismus', in *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*, Stuttgart, J. B. Metzler, 2009, 10, 475-479

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Διαστάσεις και χαρακτηριστικά της μετανάστευσης προς την Ελλάδα [Dimensions and features of migration towards Greece]’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU and Thanos MAROUKIS (eds) , *Η Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα [Migration in 21st century Greece]*, Athens, Kritiki, 2010, 57-96

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Είκοσι χρόνια ελληνικής μεταναστευτικής πολιτικής [Twenty years of Greek migration policy]’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU and Thanos MAROUKIS (eds) , *Η Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα [Migration in 21st century Greece]*, Athens, Kritiki, 2010, 97-126

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Adjusting the EU’s Immigration Policy: Between the demographic and economic challenge’, in Olaf CRAMME (ed.), *Rescuing the European Project: EU Legitimacy, Governance and Security*, London, Policy Network, 2009, 123-134

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Greece: The Challenge of Native and Immigrant Muslim Populations’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU (ed.), *Muslims in 21st Century Europe. Structural and Cultural Perspectives*, London, Routledge, 2010, 199-217

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Η Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα: Εμπειρικό Πλαίσιο και Θεωρητικές Προσεγγίσεις [Migration in 21st century Greece: Empirical Framework and Theoretical Approaches]’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU and Thanos MAROUKIS (eds), *Η Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα [Migration in 21st century Greece]*, Athens, Kritiki, 2010, 13-56

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Immigration to Greece’, in Uma A. SEGAL, Nazneen S. MAYADAS and Doreen ELLIOTT (eds), *Immigration worldwide*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2009, 191-208

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Irregular Migration in 21st Century Europe’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU (ed.), *Irregular Migration in Europe. Myths and Realities*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2010, 1-22

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

‘Muslims in 21st Century Europe: Conceptual and Empirical Issues’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU (ed.), *Muslims in 21st Century Europe. Structural and Cultural Perspectives*, London, Routledge, 2010, 1-26

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna and GROPAS Ruby

‘Ένταξη των μεταναστών στην δημόσια ζωή [Integration of migrants in public life]’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU

and Thanos MAROUKIS (eds) , *H Μετανάστευση στην Ελλάδα του 21ου αιώνα [Migration in 21st century Greece]*, Athens, Kritiki, 2010, 127-172

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna and ILIES Maria
‘EU policies on irregular migration’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU (ed.), *Irregular Migration in Europe. Myths and Realities*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2010, 23-41

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna and VOGEL Dita
‘Irregular Migration in the European Union. Evidence, Facts and Myths’, in Anna TRIANDAFYLLIDOU (ed.), *Irregular Migration in Europe. Myths and Realities*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2010, 2010, 291-301

VAN DER BRUG Wouter, FRANKLIN Mark N., PEPESCU Marina and TOKA Gabor
‘Towards a European Electorate. One Electorate or Many?’, in Jacques THOMASSEN (ed.), *The Legitimacy of the European Union after Enlargement*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, 65-92

VAUCHEZ Antoine
‘Le pouvoir judiciaire’, in Antoine COHEN, Bernard LACROIX and Philippe RIUTORT (eds), *Nouveau manuel de science politique*, Paris, La Découverte, 2009, 242-259

VAUCHEZ Antoine
‘Entre État et société civile : justice, administration et politique’, in Marc

LAZAR (ed.), *L'Italie contemporaine*, Paris, Fayard, 2009, 81-93

VENNESSON Pascal
‘La guerre sans le peuple ?’, in Frédéric RAMEL and Jean-Vincent HOLEINDRE (eds), *La Fin des guerres majeures ?* Paris, Economica, 2010, 203-223

VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Christian, HOLZ Franziska, NEUMANN Anne and RUESTER Sophia
‘Supply Security in Natural Gas’, in François LÉVÊQUE, Jean-Michel GLACHANT, Julían BARQUÍN, Christian von HIRSCHHAUSEN, Franziska HOLZ, and William J. NUTTAL (eds), *Security of Energy Supply in Europe: Natural Gas, Nuclear and Hydrogen*, Edward Elgar, 2010, 3-20, Loyola de Palacio Series on European Energy Policy

VULETIC Dean

‘European Sounds, Yugoslav Visions: Performing Yugoslavia at the Eurovision Song Contest’, in Breda LUTHAR and Marusa PUSNIK (eds), *Remembering Utopia: The Culture of Everyday Life in Socialist Yugoslavia*, Washington, DC, New Academia Publishing, 2010, 121-144

Working Papers

**ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana
and CARLETTI Elena**

*Asset Commonality, Debt Maturity
and Systemic Risk*, Wharton Financial
Institutions Center 2010/30

**ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana
and CARLETTI Elena**

*Financial Connections and Systemic
Risk*, EUI ECO 2010/26

**ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana
and CARLETTI Elena**

*Financial Connections and Systemic
Risk*, EUI ECO 2010/30, (revised
version of EUI ECO 2010/26)

**ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena,
CULL Robert, QIAN Jun 'QJ'
and SENBET Lemma**

*The African Financial Development
Gap*, EUI ECO 2010/24

**ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena,
CULL Robert, QIAN Jun 'QJ'
and SENBET Lemma**

*The African Financial Development
Gap*, Wharton Financial
Institutions Center 2010/18

**ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena
and MARQUEZ Robert**

*Stakeholder Capitalism, Corporate
Governance and Firm Value*, Wharton
Financial Institutions Center 2009/28

**ALVAREZ Fernando, GUIISO Luigi
and LIPPI Francesco**

*Durable Consumption and Asset
Management with Transaction and
Observation Costs*, EUI ECO 2010/04

**AVITABILE Ciro, CLOTS-FIGUERAS Irma
and MASELLA Paolo**

*The Effect of Birthright Citizenship
on Parental Integration Outcomes*,
EUI MWP 2010/03

BERMAN Nicolas and REBEYROL Vincent

*Exporter Dynamics and Productivity
Growth*, EUI MWP 2010/26

**BERTSCH Christoph, CALCAGNO Claudio
and LE QUEMENT Mark**

State Aid and Tacit Collusion,
EUI ECO 2009/36

**BISIN Alberto, GEANAKOPOLS John,
GOTTARDI Piero, MINELLI Enrico
and POLEMARCHAKIS Herakles**

Markets and Contracts, EUI ECO 2010/29

**BISIN Alberto, GOTTARDI Piero
and RUTA Guido**

Equilibrium Corporate Finance,
EUI ECO 2010/01

BONAPARTE Yosef and COOPER Russell

Costly Portfolio Adjustment,
EUI ECO 2010/19

BONAPARTE Yosef and COOPER Russell

Rationalizing Trading Frequency and Returns, EUI ECO 2010/25

BROER Tobias

Stationary Equilibrium Distributions in Economies with Limited Commitment, EUI ECO 2009/39

CARRIERO Andrea, KAPETANIOS George and MARCELLINO Massimiliano

Forecasting Government Bond Yields with Large Bayesian VARs, EUI ECO 2010/17

COOPER Russell, HALTIWANGER John and WILLIS Jonathan L.

Euler-Equation Estimation for Discrete Choice Models: A Capital Accumulation Application, EUI ECO 2010/21

COOPER Russell, KEMPF Hubert and PELED Dan

Insulation Impossible: Fiscal Spillovers in a Monetary Union, EUI ECO 2010/20

CORNELI Flavia

The Saving Glut Explanation of Global Imbalances. The Role of Underinvestment, EUI ECO 2009/41

CORSETTI Giancarlo, DEDOLA Luca and LEDUC Sylvain

Optimal Monetary Policy in Open Economies, EUI ECO 2010/35

CORSETTI Giancarlo, KUESTER Keith, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Debt Consolidation and Fiscal Stabilization of Deep Recessions, EUI ECO 2010/03

CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Fiscal Stimulus with Spending Reversals, CEPR discussion paper 7302, 2009

CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Fiscal Stimulus with Spending Reversals, IMF working paper 09/106

DEMERTZIS Maria,

MARCELLINO Massimiliano and VIEGI Nicola
Anchors for Inflation Expectations, EUI ECO 2010/10

ESTEBAN Joan, MORELLI Massimo and ROHNER Dominic

Strategic Mass Killings, EUI ECO 2010/23

FRÉCHETTE Guillaume R., KAGEL John H. and MORELLI Massimo

Pork Versus Public Goods: An Experimental Study of Public Good Provision Within a Legislative Bargaining Framework, EUI ECO 2010/37

GABLER Alain and LICANDRO Omar

Firm Dynamics Support the Importance of the Embodied Question, EUI ECO 2009/35

GALE Douglas and GOTTARDI Piero

Illiquidity and Under-Valuation of Firms, EUI ECO 2009/38

GALVAO Ana Beatriz C. and MARCELLINO Massimiliano

Endogenous Monetary Policy Regimes and the Great Moderation, EUI ECO 2010/22

GOTTARDI Piero, KAJI Atsushi and NAKAJIMA Tomoyuki

Constrained Inefficiency and Optimal Taxation with Uninsurable Risks, EUI ECO 2010/02

GOTTARDI Piero and RAHI Rohit

Value of Information in Competitive Economies with Incomplete Markets, EUI ECO 2010/34

GUIO Luigi

A Trust-Driven Financial Crisis. Implications for the Future of Financial Markets, EUI ECO 2010/07

GUIO Luigi, PISTAFERRI Luigi

and SCHIVARDI Fabiano
Credit within the Firm, EUI ECO 2010/16

GUIO Luigi, SAPIENZA Paola and ZINGALES Luigi

Civic Capital as the Missing Link, EUI ECO 2010/08

GUIO Luigi, SAPIENZA Paola and ZINGALES Luigi

The Determinants of Attitudes towards Strategic Default on Mortgages, EUI ECO 2010/31

HERING Laura, INNUI Tomohiko and PONCET Sandra

The Elusive Impact of Investing Abroad for Japanese Parent Firms: Can an Analysis of the Motives for FDI help?, EUI MWP 2010/12

HERRERA Helios and MORELLI Massimo

Turnout and Power Sharing, EUI ECO 2010/12

HERWARTZ Helmut and LUETKEPOHL Helmut

Generalized Least Squares Estimation for Cointegration Parameters Under Conditional Heteroskedasticity, EUI ECO 2009/42

HERWARTZ Helmut and ROESTEL Jan

Are Small Countries Able to Set Their Own Interest Rates? Assessing the implications of the macroeconomic trilemma, EUI ECO 2010/09

HORAN David

Interaction in R&D and the Case-by-Case Subsidy Rule, EUI ECO 2010/38

HORNER Johannes, MORELLI Massimo and SQUINTANI Francesco

Mediation and Peace, EUI ECO 2010/32

JORDÀ Òscar, KNÜPPEL Malte and MARCELLINO Massimiliano
Empirical Simultaneous Confidence Regions for Path-Forecasts, EUI ECO 2010/18

KRIWOLUZKY Alexander
Pre-announcement and Timing — The Effects of a Government Expenditure Shock, EUI ECO 2009/40

KRIWOLUZKY Alexander
Pre-Announcement and Timing. The Effects of a Government Expenditure Shock, EUI MWP 2009/38

KRIWOLUZKY Alexander and STOLTENBERG Christian A.
Nested Models and Model Uncertainty, EUI ECO 2009/37

LACZÓ Sarolta
Estimating Dynamic Contracts: Risk Sharing in Village Economies, EUI MWP 2010/17

LEVY Raphaël
Soothing Politics, EUI MWP 2010/30

LU Yang K.
Credibility Concerns in Optimal Policy Design, EUI MWP 2010/16

LUETKEPOHL Helmut
Forecasting Nonlinear Aggregates and Aggregates with Time-varying Weights, EUI ECO 2010/11

LUETKEPOHL Helmut and XU Fang
Forecasting Annual Inflation with Seasonal Monthly Data: Using Levels versus Logs of the Underlying Price Index, EUI MWP 2009/37

MACIEJOWSKA Katarzyna
Common Factors in Nonstationary Panel Data with a Deterministic Trend — Estimation and Distribution Theory, EUI ECO 2010/28

MACIEJOWSKA Katarzyna
Estimation Methods Comparison of SVAR Model with the Mixture of Two Normal Distributions — Monte Carlo Analysis, EUI ECO 2010/27

MANIQUET François and MORELLI Massimo
Approval Quorums Dominate Participation Quorums, EUI ECO 2010/13

MARCELLINO Massimiliano and MUSSO Alberto
The Forecasting Performance of Real Time Estimates of the EURO Area Output Gap, EUI ECO 2010/15

MARCELLINO Massimiliano and MUSSO Alberto
The Reliability of Real Time Estimates of the EURO Area Output Gap, EUI ECO 2010/06

MENNUNI Alessandro
The Role of Curvature in the Transformation Frontier for Measuring Technology Shocks, EUI MWP 2010/27

MIRALLES Antonio

*Pseudomarkets with Priorities
in Large Random Assignment
Economies*, EUI MWP 2010/39

MORELLI Massimo and ROHNER Dominic

*Natural Resource Distribution and Multiple
Forms of Civil War*, EUI ECO 2010/33

MORELLI Massimo,

YANG Huanxing and YE Lixin

*Competitive Nonlinear Taxation and
Constitutional Choice*, EUI ECO 2010/14

NIEPMANN Friederike and

SCHMIDT-EISENLOHR Tim

*Bank Bail-Outs, International Linkages
and Cooperation*, EUI ECO 2010/05

ORTIGUEIRA Salvador and SIASSI Nawid

*How Important Is Intra-Household
Risk Sharing for Savings and Labor
Supply?*, EUI ECO 2010/36

SCHMIDT-EISENLOHR Tim

*Towards a Theory of Trade
Finance*, EUI ECO 2009/43

SENGUL Gonul

*Learning about the Match
Quality: Information Flows and
Labor Market Outcomes of Skill
Groups*, EUI MWP 2010/23

SIRCHENKO Andrei

*Policymakers' Votes and Predictability
of Monetary Policy*, University of

California San Diego Economics

Working Paper Series 2010/1672194

STAUDIGL Mathias

*Co-evolutionary Dynamics and Bayesian
Interaction Games*, EUI MWP 2010/35

VERSTEEG Roald and STRAETMANS Stefan

*The Effect of Capital Controls on Exchange
Rate Risk*, EUI MWP 2010/33

BAICS Gergely

Appetite for Beef: How much meat did early New Yorkers consume?, EUI MWP 2010/15

CALVI Giulia and CHABOT Isabelle (eds)

Moving Elites: Women and Cultural Transfers in the European Court System, EUI HEC 2010/02

DERMAN Joshua

Constructing a German-Jewish Heimat: Berthold Rosenthal's Heimat History of the Jews of Baden, EUI MWP 2010/13

FEDERICO Giovanni

A Short-Lived Backlash: The political economy of wheat protection in Europe in the first half of the 19th century, EUI RSCAS 2009/61

GATEJEL Luminita

A Good Buy – If You Can Get One. Purchasing cars under socialist conditions, EUI MWP 2010/14

GAZZINI Claudia

Saranno Rispettati Come Per il Passato. Italian Colonial Policy towards Libyan Religious Endowments, EUI MWP 2010/10

GROMELSKI Tomasz W.

The Greater and Lesser Nobility in Early Modern Europe: Poland-Lithuania and England and Wales in the Sixteenth Century, EUI MWP 2010/25

LONGFIELD KARR Susan

'Often we are deceived, and we suffer glaucoma'. Rethinking Legal Humanism in the History of the Western Rights Tradition, EUI MWP 2010/05

QUALDI M'hamed

General Husayn and His Legacy: Slavery, Manumission and Nationality in Imperial Contexts, EUI MWP 2010/34

SERIU Naoko

The Paradoxical Masculinity of French Soldiers: Representing the Soldier's Body in the Age of the Enlightenment, EUI MWP 2009/32

TORP Claudius

Politicizing Consumption: On the Contested Role of the Consumer in the Weimar Republic, EUI MWP 2010/38

TORP Cornelius

Concepts of Social Justice in the Welfare State. Great Britain and Germany since 1945, EUI RSCAS 2010/64

WALIGORSKA Magdalena and

WAGENHOFER Sophie (eds)

Cultural Representations of Jewishness at the Turn of the 21st Century, EUI HEC 2010/01

ARCURI Alessandra and POLI Sara

What Price for the Community Enforcement of WTO Law?, EUI LAW 2010/01

CAFAGGI Fabrizio

Creditor's Fault: In Search of a Comparative Frame, EUI LAW 2009/15

CAFAGGI Fabrizio,

CHEREDNYCHENKO Olha O.,

CREMONA Marise, CSERES Kati,

GORYWODA Lukasz, KAROVA Rozeta,

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang and

PODSTAWA Karolina

Europeanization of Private Law in Central and Eastern Europe Countries (CEECs): Preliminary Findings and Research Agenda, EUI LAW 2010/15

CAFAGGI Fabrizio and IAMICELI Paola

Inter-firm Networks in the European Wine Industry, EUI LAW 2010/19

CALDERAI Valentina

The Privatization of Military and Security Services and the Limits of Contract Law, EUI MWP 2010/31

CREMONA Marise

Enhanced Cooperation and the Common Foreign and Security and Defence Policies of the EU, EUI LAW 2009/21

CREMONA Marise

Member States as Trustees of the Community Interest: Participating in

International Agreements on Behalf of the European Community, EUI LAW 2009/17

FAHEY Elaine

Reflections on the Legal Role of the Irish Parliament (Oireachtas) in EU Affairs After Lisbon, EUI MWP 2010/20

FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA Meritxell

and SARTOR Giovanni

Classifications and the Law: Doctrinal Classifications vs. Computational Ontologies, EUI LAW 2010/10

FIORIGLIO Gianluigi

Legal Issues in Medical Computer Software and Expert Systems in United States. Legislation and Practice, EUI MWP 2010/11

FRANCIONI Francesco and

LENZERINI Federico

Reflections on the Impact of Communism on Italian International Law Scholarship: 1945-1989, EUI LAW 2009/23

GORYWODA Lukasz and JANCZUK Agnieszka

UOKiK v Microsoft: stosowanie prawa konkurencji w sektorach nowej gospodarki a ryzyko błędu regulacyjnego, PSEAP Working Paper 2009/03

GSCHWANDTNER Susanne, KOSTA Vasiliki,

SCHEBESTA Hanna and VERBRUGGEN Paul

The Impact of the Internal Market on Private Law of Member Countries, EUI LAW 2009/22

JAMES Harold, MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang and SCHWEITZER Heike (eds)

The Impact of the Financial Crisis on the European Economic Constitution, EUI LAW 2010/05

KAROVA Rozeta

Rationale behind the Establishment of the Energy Community, EUI LAW 2010/14

KIVIORG Merilin

Collective Religious Autonomy under the European Convention on Human Rights: The UK Jewish Free School Case in International Perspective, EUI MWP 2010/40

KJAER Poul

Three-dimensional Conflict of Laws in Europe, ZERP - Discussion Papers 2009/02

LAVRANOS Nikolaos (ed.)

Multilevel Judicial Governance between Global and Regional Economic Integration. Systems: Institutional and Substantive Aspects, EUI MWP 2009/41

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

Corporate Obligations Under the Human Right to Water, EUI MWP 2010/19

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

National Security – a Trump Card? The European Court of Human Rights decisions in Herri Batasuna and Batasuna v. Spain, Etxebarria and Batasuna v. Spain and Herritarren Zerrenda v. Spain, EUI MWP 2010/02

MAGI Laura

On the Attribution to an International Organization of the Activity of Private Companies that Operate on Its Account, EUI MWP 2010/07

MAUPAIN Francis

Nouvelle fondation ou nouvelle façade ? La Déclaration de l'OIT sur la justice sociale pour une mondialisation équitable (2008), EUI LAW 2009/14

MAYOR Eunete and SARTOR Giovanni

A Dynamic View of Litigation. Agent-Based Simulation Insights on Medical Liability Cases, EUI LAW 2010/13

MAZMANYAN Armen

The Promise of European Integration. Improving the Quality of Democracy in the European Neighborhood, EUI LAW 2009/13

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

Failure or Ideological Preconceptions — Thoughts on Two Grand Projects: The European Constitution and the European Civil Code, EUI LAW 2010/04

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

Judicial Activism of the European Court of Justice and the Development of the European. Social Mode in Anti-Discrimination and Consumer Law, EUI LAW 2009/19

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

La mano visibile del diritto privato europeo in materia normativa — La trasformazione del diritto privato europeo dall'autonomia al funzionalismo nella concorrenza e nella regolamentazione, EUI LAW 2010/09

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

The Proposal on Consumer Rights and the Opportunity for a Reform of European Unfair Terms Legislation in Consumer Contracts, EUI LAW 2010/12

MOULIAROVA Ekaterina

The Role of Constitutional Justice in Russia in the Process of Interpretation of European Values and the Promotion of European Constitutionalism, EUI MWP 2010/04

NEUWIRTH Rostam Josef

A Constitutional Tribute to Global Governance: Overcoming the Chimera of the Developing-Developed Country Dichotomy, EUI LAW 2010/20

OLMOS GIUPPONI Maria Belen

Improving the EU Immigration System: Reflections in the Light of the Return Directive, EUI MWP 2009/39

PARDO Michael S. and PATTERSON Dennis
Philosophical Foundations of Law and Neuroscience, EUI LAW 2010/02

PASKALEV Vesselin

Lisbon Treaty and the Possibility of a European Network Demoi-cracy, EUI LAW 2009/20

PAVONI Riccardo and BEAULAC Stéphane

Étude croisée Italie/Canada sur l'immunité des États et le jus cogens en droit international, EUI LAW 2009/16

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

Constitutional Justice and the Perennial Task of 'Constitutionalizing' Law and Society through 'Participatory Justice', EUI LAW 2010/03

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

International Economic Law and 'Public Reason': Why Do Governments Fail to Protect International Public Goods More Effectively?, EUI LAW 2010/17

PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich

The Future of International Economic Law: A Research Agenda, EUI LAW 2010/06

SCHEININ Martin and VERMEULEN Mathias

Unilateral Exceptions to International Law: Systematic Legal Analysis and Critique of Doctrines that Seek to Deny or Reduce the Applicability of Human Rights Norms in the Fight against Terrorism, EUI LAW 2010/08

SMITH Clara, ROTOLO Antonino and SARTOR Giovanni

Temporal Reasoning and MAS, EUI LAW 2010/16

SVANTESSON Dan Jerker B.

A Legal Method for Solving Issues of Internet Regulation; Applied to the Regulation of Cross-Border Privacy Issues, EUI LAW 2010/18

TREMBLAY Luc B.

The Bouchard-Taylor Report on Cultural and Religious Accommodation: Multiculturalism by Any Other Name?, EUI LAW 2009/18

**UNIVERSITY PARIS-OUEST NANTERRE,
EUROPEAN UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE
AND SOCIAL LAW WORKING GROUP**

Diversity of Social Rights in Europe(S) Rights of the Poor, Poor Rights, EUI LAW 2010/07

VALENTINI Chiara (ed.)

Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond, EUI MWP 2010/37

VALENTINI Chiara

The Reasonable Adjustment of Basic Liberties. Liberalism and Judicial Balancing, EUI MWP 2009/36

VASHAKMADZE Mindia

The Applicability of International Humanitarian Law to 'Transnational' Armed Conflicts, EUI MWP 2009/34

VIGNI Patrizia

Diplomatic and Consular Protection in EU Law: Misleading Combination or Creative Solution?, EUI LAW 2010/11

WEIMER Maria

Applying Precaution in Community Authorisation of Genetically Modified Products. Challenges and Suggestions for Reform, RECON Online Working Paper 2009/14

ZALUSKI Wojciech (ed.)

David Hume on Norms and Institutions. Conference Proceedings, EUI MWP 2009/40

ACADEMY OF EUROPEAN LAW (AEL)

BAKKER Christine

Private Military and Security Companies: Positive Human Rights Obligations of the Host State, EUI AEL 2009/20, PRIV-WAR project

BAKKER Christine and GREIJER Susanna

Children's Rights: The Potential Impact of Private Military and Security Companies, EUI AEL 2009/23, PRIV-WAR project

BILKOVA Veronika

Members of Private Military Companies and/as Unlawful Combatants?, EUI AEL 2009/15, PRIV-WAR project

CREMONA Marise, FRANCIONI Francesco and POLI Sara (eds)

Challenging the EU Counter-terrorism Measures through the Courts, EUI AEL 2009/10

CUSUMANO Eugenio

Regulating Private Military and Security Companies: A Multifaceted and Multilayered Approach, EUI AEL 2009/11, PRIV-WAR project

FALCO Valentina

Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law in the Common Security and Defence Policy: Legal Framework and Perspectives for PMSC Regulation, EUI AEL 2009/25, PRIV-WAR project

FRANCIONI Francesco

The Responsibility of the PMSC's Home State for Human Rights Violations Arising from the Export of Private Military and Security Services, EUI AEL 2009/18, PRIV-WAR Project

FRANCIONI Francesco and

LENZERINI Federico

The Role of Human Rights in the Regulation of Private Military and Security Companies General Report — Universal and Regional Systems: Latin America, Africa and Asia, EUI AEL 2009/16, PRIV-WAR project

FRULLI Micaela

Immunity versus Accountability for Private Military and Security Companies and Their Employees: Legal Hurdles or Political Snags?, EUI AEL 2009/24, PRIV-WAR project

HOPPE Carsten

Positive Human Rights Obligations of the Hiring State in Connection with the

Provision of Coercive Services by a PMSC, EUI AEL 2009/19, PRIV-WAR project

HOPPE Carsten and QUIRICO Ottavio

Codes of Conduct for PMSCs: The State of Self-Regulation in the Industry, EUI AEL 2009/28, PRIV-WAR project

KALNINA Ieva and ZELTINS Ugis

The Role of Human Rights in the Regulation of Private Military and Security Companies General Report – The European System, EUI AEL 2009/17, PRIV-WAR Project

KOKOTT Juliane and SOBOTTA Christoph

The Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union after Lisbon, EUI AEL 2010/06, Distinguished Lectures of the Academy

LENZERINI Federico

The Interface of Human Rights Law and International Humanitarian Law in the Regulation of Private Military and Security Companies, EUI AEL 2010/01, PRIV-WAR project

LIXINSKI Lucas

Legal Implications of the Privatization of Cyber Warfare, EUI AEL 2010/02, PRIV-WAR project

MACLEOD SORCHA

Historical Precedents for Holding Corporations Responsible for Violations of International Law and Human Rights, EUI AEL 2009/27, PRIV-WAR project

MACLEOD Sorcha and MCARDLE Scarlett

International Responsibility and Accountability of the Corporation: International Initiatives for Holding Corporations to Account and Their Viability with Regard to Private Military and Security Companies, EUI AEL 2009/29, PRIV-WAR project

MANCINI Marina

Private Military and Security Company Employees: Are They the Mercenaries of the Twenty-first Century?, EUI AEL 2010/05, PRIV-WAR Project

QUIRICO Ottavio

War Contexts: The Criminal Responsibility of Private Security Personnel, EUI AEL 2010/03, PRIV-WAR project

VIERUCCI Luisa

The Role of Private Military and Security Companies in Non-international Armed Conflicts: Ius ad Bellum and Ius in Bello Issues, EUI AEL 2009/14, PRIV-WAR project

VRDOLJAK Ana Filipa

Cultural Rights: The Potential Impact of Private Military and Security Companies, EUI AEL 2009/21, PRIV-WAR project

VRDOLJAK Ana Filipa

Women's Rights: The Potential Impact of Private Military and Security Companies, EUI AEL 2009/22, PRIV-WAR project

WHITE Adam

The Potential Impact of National-Level or EU-Level Regulation on PMSC Activities, EUI AEL 2010/04, PRIV-WAR project

WHITE Nigel D.

Institutional Responsibility for Private Military and Security Contractors, EUI AEL 2009/26, PRIV-WAR project

ART David

Memory Politics in Western Europe, EUI MWP 2010/01

BOHLE Dorothee

East European Transformations and the Paradoxes of Transnationalization, EUI SPS 2010/01

CASAL BÉRTOA Fernando and MAIR Peter

Two Decades On: How Institutionalized Are the Post-Communist Party Systems?, EUI SPS 2010/03

DELORI Mathias

From an Old Foe to a New Friend? Analyzing the Shift in France's Security Policy Towards Germany after WWII from a Pragmatist Perspective, EUI MWP 2009/42

DIECKHOFF Martina and STEIBER Nadia

In Search of Gender Differences in Access to Continuing Training: Is There a Gender Gap and if Yes, Why?, WZB Discussion Paper, SP I 2009-504

DÖRING Holger

Collaborative Data Collection in Political Science: A New Data Infrastructure on Parties, Elections and Governments, EUI MWP 2010/21

FLEMING Colin M.

Understanding 'Chance and Uncertainty' in Clausewitz's On War: Reflections on the Balkan Wars (1991-1995), EUI MWP 2010/18

GAGATEK Wojciech

European Political Parties as Campaign Organisations: Toward a Greater Politicisation of the European Parliament Elections, CES Research Paper, 2009

GATTA Giunia

Suffering as a Political Situation: A Phenomenological Approach, EUI MWP 2010/19

GINGRICH Jane

Three Worlds of Institutional Change: Back-End, Front-End, and Informal Change in the Contemporary Welfare State, EUI MWP 2009/35

HAKHVERDIAN Armèn

Political Representation and Income Inequality, EUI MWP 2010/36

HÉRITIER Adrienne and MOURY Catherine

Contested Delegation: The Impact of Codecision on Comitology, EUI RSCAS 2009/64

KATSANIDOU Alexia

Age Cohorts and the Funnel of Causality: How Social Characteristics Influence Our Vote, EUI MWP 2010/32

KEATING Michael and WILSON Alex

Reforming Italy: Institutional Change and the Federal Option, Edinburgh Europa Paper Series 2010/04

KONOE Sara

International Finance and Policy Cooperation: Before and After the 2007–2010 Financial Crisis, EUI MWP 2010/24

KORNELAKIS Andreas

Wage Bargaining Tensions in Italian and Greek Banking: The role of employer associability and labour-state coalitions, EUI SPS 2010/02

LENDVAI Noemi

Ties and Ruptures: Welfare States and Migration in Central and Eastern Europe, EUI MWP 2010/09

LOCKWOOD PAYTON Autumn

Consensus Procedures in International Organizations, EUI MWP 2010/22

MAVRODI Georgia

The other side ‘Fortress Europe’: Policy transfers in the EU and the liberalising effects of EU membership on Greek immigrant policy, COMCAD Arbeitspapiere/Working Papers 2010/89

MURO Diego

Counter-terrorist Strategies in Western Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Germany, Italy, Spain and the UK, EUI MWP 2010/06

MUTTARAK Raya

Explaining Trends and Patterns of Immigrants’ Partner Choice in Britain, EUI MWP 2009/33

SCHEMMEL Christian J.

Domination, Social Status, and Distributive Inequality, EUI MWP 2010/28

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

State of the Art? Advances in Explaining Women’s Employment Patterns, EUI MWP 2010/08

STINGA Laurentiu

Still Elected Dictators? A study of Executive accountability in multi-party democracies — the issuing of Executive decrees and their treatment in the Legislature in different institutional settings across time: Italy (1947–2006), Argentina (1983–2006) and Romania (1992–2007), EUI SPS 2009/04

STRÖBELE Maarit Felicitas

The Democratic Legitimacy of Urban Planning Procedures: Public private partnerships in Turin and Zurich, CIS Working Paper 2009/45

TRECHSEL Alexander H. and MAIR Peter

When Parties (Also) Position Themselves: An Introduction to the EU Profiler, EUI RSCAS 2009/65, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

TZAVARA Dionisia and HÉRITIER Adrienne

*Quality and Environmental Regulation:
Verifying Compliance along the Supply
Chain*, EUI RSCAS 2011/16

VENNESSON Pascal and BÜGER Christian

*Coping with Insecurity in Fragile
Situations*, EUI RSCAS 2010/37,
European Report on Development

ABDULHAQ-EFFENBERG Najat

Minorities and Networking: The Way to Entrepreneurial Success, EUI RSCAS 2009/54, Mediterranean Programme

AGRELL Per J. and BOGETOFT Peter

Network Regulation under Climate Policy Review, EUI RSCAS 2010/67, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

AHNER Nicole

Final Instance: World Trade Organization — Unilateral Trade Measures in EU Climate Change Legislation, EUI RSCAS 2009/58, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

AHNER Nicole, GLACHANT Jean-Michel and DE HAUTECLOQUE Adrien

Legal Feasibility of Schengen-like Agreements in European Energy Policy: The Cases of Nuclear Cooperation and Gas Security of Supply, EUI RSCAS 2010/43, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

AL-KHAZENDAR Sami

Political Islam Movements and International Relations: The Concept and the Practice, EUI RSCAS 2009/47, Mediterranean Programme

ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana and CARLETTI Elena

Asset Commonality, Debt Maturity and Systemic Risk, Wharton Financial Institutions Center, 2010/30

ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana and CARLETTI Elena

Financial Connections and Systemic Risk, EUI ECO 2010/26

ALLEN Franklin, BABUS Ana and CARLETTI Elena

Financial Connections and Systemic Risk, EUI ECO 2010/30, (revised version of EUI ECO 2010/26)

ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena, CULL Robert, QIAN Jun 'QJ' and SENBET Lemma

The African Financial Development Gap, EUI ECO 2010/24

ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena, CULL Robert, QIAN Jun 'QJ' and SENBET Lemma

The African Financial Development Gap, Wharton Financial Institutions Center, 2010/18

ALLEN Franklin, CARLETTI Elena and MARQUEZ Robert

Stakeholder Capitalism, Corporate Governance and Firm Value, Wharton Financial Institutions Center, 2009/28

ALLEN Franklin and GIOVANNETTI Giorgia
Fragile Countries and the 2008–2009 Crisis, EUI RSCAS 2010/13, European Report on Development

BAGAYOKO-PENONE Niagalé

Multi-level Governance and Security: The Security Sector Reform Process in the Central African Republic, EUI RSCAS 2010/47, European Report on Development

BARNETT Michael

State Fragility, the Peacebuilder's Contract, and the Search for the Least Bad State, EUI RSCAS 2010/14, European Report on Development

BAUBÖCK Rainer

Dual citizenship for transborder minorities? How to respond to the Hungarian-Slovak tit-for-tat, EUI RSCAS 2010/75, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

BAUBÖCK Rainer and JOPPKE Christian

How Liberal are Citizenship Tests?, EUI RSCAS 2010/41, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

BAUBÖCK Rainer and LIEBICH André (eds)

Is there (still) an East-West divide in the conception of citizenship in Europe?, EUI RSCAS 2010/19, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

BELLOC Filippo and NICITA Antonio

Partisan Liberalizations. A New Puzzle from OECD Network Industries?, EUI RSCAS 2010/28, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

BERMAN Nicolas and MARTIN Philippe

The Vulnerability of Sub-Saharan Africa to the Financial Crisis: The Case of Trade, EUI RSCAS 2010/15, European Report on Development

BERTOLI Simone and TICCI Elisa

The Fragile Consensus on Fragility, EUI RSCAS 2010/16, European Report on Development

BLAUBERGER Michael

Reinforcing the Asymmetries of European Integration, Bremen, ZERP - Diskussionspapier, 01/2010

BLAUBERGER Michael

The Governance of Overlapping Jurisdictions. How International Cooperation Enhances the Autonomy of Competition Authorities, Bremen, TranState Working Papers, 102

BLAUBERGER Michael and KRÄMER Rike U.

European Competition vs. Global Competitiveness. Transferring EU Rules on State Aid and Public Procurement beyond Europe, CCP Working Paper 10/2010, University of East Anglia

BOHLE Dorothee

The Crisis of the Eurozone, EUI RSCAS 2010/77, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

**BOHLIN Erik, MADDEN Gary
and MOREY Aaron**

*An Econometric Analysis of 3G Auction
Spectrum Valuations*, EUI RSCAS
2010/55, Florence School of Regulation

**BOURREAU Marc, CAMBINI Carlo
and HOERNIG Steffen**

*National FTTH plans in France, Italy
and Portugal*, EUI RSCAS 2010/51,
Florence School of Regulation

BREUER Fabian

*Between intergovernmentalism and
socialisation: The Brusselisation of
ESDP*, EUI RSCAS 2010/48

**BREZIGAR-MASTEN Arjana,
CORICELLI Fabrizio and MASTEN Igor**
*Financial integration and financial
development in transition economies:
What happens during financial crises?*,
EUI RSCAS 2009/49, Pierre Werner
Chair Programme on Monetary Union

BROUSSEAU Éric and GLACHANT Jean-Michel
*The Institutional Economics of Reflexive
Governance in the Area of Utility
Regulation*, EUI RSCAS 2010/90,
Florence School of Regulation

**BRÜCKER Herbert, FACHIN Stefano
and VENTURINI Alessandra**
Do Foreigners Replace Natives Immigrants?
*Evidence from a Panel Cointegration
Analysis*, IZA Discussion Papers, 4438

BUSHNELL James and CHEN Yihsu
*Regulation, Allocation, and Leakage
in Cap-and-Trade Markets for CO₂*,
EUI RSCAS 2009/48, Loyola de
Palacio Energy Policy Programme

CAFAGGI Fabrizio
*New Foundations of Transnational
Private Regulation*, EUI RSCAS 2010/53,
Private Regulation Series-04

CAFAGGI Fabrizio
*Private Regulation, Supply Chain and
Contractual Networks: The Case of
Food Safety*, EUI RSCAS 2010/10,
Private Regulation Series-03

CAMBINI Carlo and RONDÌ Laura
*Access Regulation, Financial Structure and
Investment in Vertically Integrated Utilities:
Evidence from EU Telecoms*, EUI RSCAS
2009/68, Florence School of Regulation

CARAVELIS Georges
*The EU Financial Supervision in
the Aftermath of the 2008 Crisis: An
Appraisal*, EUI RSCAS 2010/11

CASCINELLI Paola
*Social Representations and Economic
Integration in the Mediterranean
Area*, EUI RSCAS 2010/89,
Mediterranean Programme

CLIFTON Judith, DIAZ-FUENTES Daniel and REVUELTA LOPEZ Julio

Explaining Telecoms and Electricity Internationalization in the European Union: A Political Economy Perspective, EUI RSCAS 2009/62, Florence School of Regulation

COLLIER Paul and VENABLES Anthony J.

Natural Resources and State Fragility, EUI RSCAS 2010/36, European Report on Development

CORSETTI Giancarlo, DEDOLA Luca and LEDUC Sylvain

Optimal Monetary Policy in Open Economies, EUI ECO 2010/35

CORSETTI Giancarlo, KUESTER Keith, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Debt Consolidation and Fiscal Stabilization of Deep Recessions, EUI ECO 2010/03

CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Fiscal Stimulus with Spending Reversals, CEPR discussion paper, 7302, 2009

CORSETTI Giancarlo, MEIER André and MÜLLER Gernot J.

Fiscal Stimulus with Spending Reversals, IMF working paper, 09/106

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien and RIOUS Vincent

Reconsidering the Regulation of Merchant Transmission Investment in the Light of the

Third Energy Package: The Role of Dominant Generators, EUI RSCAS 2009/59, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

DE SIO Lorenzo

Beyond 'position' and 'valence'. A unified framework for the analysis of political issues, EUI RSCAS 2010/83, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

DEEGAN-KRAUSE Kevin and ENYEDI Zsolt

Agency and the Structure of Party Competition: Alignment, Stability and the Role of Political Elites, EUI RSCAS 2010/09, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

DESRIEUX Claudine, CHONG Eshien and SAUSSIÉ Stéphane

Putting All One's Eggs in One Basket: Relational Contracts and the Provision of Local Public Services, EUI RSCAS 2010/86, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

DIANA Chiara

Globalization Impact on Education in Egypt, EUI RSCAS 2010/92, Mediterranean Programme

DUMBRAVA Costica

How Illiberal are Citizenship Rules in European Union Countries?, EUI RSCAS 2010/50, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

FEDERICO Giovanni

A Short-Lived Backlash: The political economy of wheat protection in Europe in the first half of the 19th century, EUI RSCAS 2009/61

FOURNIER Pascale

Comparative Law at the Intersection of Religion and Gender, EUI RSCAS 2009/50, Mediterranean Programme

GAGATEK Wojciech

European Political Parties as Campaign Organisations: Toward a Greater Politicisation of the European Parliament Elections, CES Research Paper, 2009

GALLO Daniele

From Autonomy to Full Deference in the Relationship between the EFTA Court and the ECJ: The Case of the International Exhaustion of the Rights Conferred by a Trademark, EUI RSCAS 2010/78

GAMBARO Marco and PUBLISI Riccardo

What Do Ads Buy? Daily Coverage of Listed Companies on the Italian Press, EUI RSCAS 2010/26, Florence School of Regulation

GLACHANT Jean-Michel

The Achievement of the EU Electricity Internal Market through Market Coupling, EUI RSCAS 2010/87, Florence School of Regulation

GLACHANT Jean-Michel, GRANT Robert,

HAFNER Manfred and DE JONG Jacques
Toward a Smart EU Energy Policy: Rationale and 22 Recommendations, EUI RSCAS 2010/52, Florence School of Regulation

GLACHANT Jean-Michel and

HALLACK Michelle

The Gas Transportation Network as a 'Lego' Game: How to Play with It?, EUI RSCAS 2010/42, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

GNATH Katharina

A Group's Architecture in Flux: The G8 and the Heiligendamm Process, EUI RSCAS 2010/06

GUERCI Eric and RASTEGAR Mohammad Ali

From Uniform Auction to Discriminatory Auction: Assessment of the Restructuring Proposal for the Italian Electricity Day-Ahead Market, EUI RSCAS 2009/69, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

HALEVI Nadav and KLEIMAN Ephraim

Trade Across the Mediterranean: An exploratory investigation, EUI RSCAS 2009/70, Mediterranean Programme

HANCHER Leigh and

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien

Manufacturing the EU Energy Markets. The Current Dynamics of Regulatory Practice, EUI RSCAS 2010/01, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

HANRETTY Chris and KOOP Christel

Comparing Regulatory Agencies. Report on the results of a worldwide survey, EUI RSCAS 2009/63, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

HARTTGEN Kenneth and KLASSEN Stephan

Fragility and MDG Progress: How Useful is the Fragility Concept?, EUI RSCAS 2010/20, European Report on Development

HE Xian, DELARUE Erik, D'HAESELEER William and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

A Novel Business Model for Aggregating the Values of Electricity Storage, EUI RSCAS 2010/82, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

HE Xian and ZACHMANN Georg

Catching the maximum market value of electricity storage — technical, economic and regulatory aspect, EUI RSCAS 2010/02, Loyola de Palacio Program on Energy Policy

HELBLING Marc

Public debates on integration and immigration in six West European countries, EUI RSCAS 2010/22, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

HENNETTE-VAUCHEZ Stéphanie

Biomedicine and EU Law: Unlikely Encounters?, EUI RSCAS 2010/46

HÉRITIER Adrienne and MOURY Catherine

Contested Delegation: The Impact of Codecision on Comitology, EUI RSCAS 2009/64

IAPADRE Lelio and LUCHETTI Francesca

Trade Regionalisation and Openness in Africa, EUI RSCAS 2010/54, European Report on Development

JENNE Erin K.

Managing European Conflicts through Devolution: Lessons from the League of Nations, EUI RSCAS 2010/65

JONES Christopher and

GLACHANT Jean-Michel

Toward a zero carbon energy policy in Europe: Defining a feasible and viable solution, EUI RSCAS 2010/17, Florence School of Regulation

JUNKA-AIKIO Laura

Mobile Phones and the Rise of Neo-Liberal Consumer Subjectivity in Palestine, EUI RSCAS 2010/91, Mediterranean Programme

KAEDING Michael and HARDACRE Alan

The Execution of Delegated Powers after Lisbon. A timely analysis of the Regulatory Procedure with Scrutiny and its lessons for Delegated Acts, EUI RSCAS 2010/85, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

KAZANTSEV Andrey

Russian Policy in Central Asia in 1991–2010: A Disappearing Power?, EUI RSCAS 2010/59

KESSIDES Ioannis N. and WADE David C.

Towards a Sustainable Global Energy Supply Infrastructure: Net Energy Balance and Density Considerations, EUI RSCAS 2010/72, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

KEYAERTS Nico, HALLACK Michelle,

GLACHANT Jean-Michel and

D'HAESELEER William

Gas Balancing Rules Must Take into Account the Trade-off between Offering Pipeline Transport and Pipeline Flexibility in Liberalized Gas Markets, EUI RSCAS 2010/71, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

KHALIFA ISAAC ATWAN Sally

The Quest for Intercultural Dialogue in the Euro-Mediterranean Region: Opportunities and Challenges, EUI RSCAS 2010/74, Mediterranean Programme

KOCHENOV Dimitry

Rounding up the Circle: The Mutation of Member States' Nationalities under Pressure from EU Citizenship, EUI RSCAS 2010/23, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

LIARAS Evangelos

Turkey's Party System and the Paucity of Minority Policy Reform, EUI RSCAS 2009/56, Mediterranean Programme

LITTLECHILD Stephen

The Creation of a Market for Retail Electricity Supply, EUI RSCAS 2010/57, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

LÓPEZ-PEÑA Álvaro, CENTENO Efraim and BARQUÍN Julián

Long term issues to be addressed by regulators in liberalised electricity systems: generation adequacy and indicative planning. Justification, available mechanisms, and a simulation study on some concrete policies, EUI RSCAS 2009/67, Loyola de Palacio Program on Energy Policy

LUCCHETTA Marcella

Bank Market Structure, Systemic Risk, and Interbank Market Breakdowns, EUI RSCAS 2010/76

LYKIDI Maria, GLACHANT Jean-Michel and GOURDEL Pascal

Modelling the effects of nuclear fuel reservoir operation in a competitive electricity market, EUI RSCAS 2010/68, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

**MANGANELLI Antonio, NICITA Antonio
and ROSSI Maria Alessandra**

*The Institutional Design of European
Competition Policy*, EUI RSCAS 2010/79,
Florence School of Regulation

MARGIOTTA Costanza and VONK Olivier

*Nationality Law and European Citizenship:
The Role of Dual Nationality*, EUI RSCAS
2010/66, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

MCCONNELL Jesse

*Institution [Un]Building: Decentralising
Government and the Case of Rwanda*,
EUI RSCAS 2010/39, European
Report on Development

MCLAUGHLIN Sarah Helen

*Building Efficient Models of Global
Governance: The Role of the EU
Regional Tier*, EUI RSCAS 2010/81,
Global Governance Programme

MEEUS Leonardo

*Implicit Auctioning on the Kontek Cable:
Third Time Lucky?*, EUI RSCAS 2010/49,
Florence School of Regulation

MEEUS Leonardo

*Why (and how) to regulate Power
Exchanges in the EU market integration
context?*, EUI RSCAS 2010/12,
Florence School of Regulation

MEEUS Leonardo,

**DELARUE Erik, AZEVEDO Isabel,
GLACHANT Jean-Michel, LEAL Vitor and
DE OLIVEIRA FERNANDES Eduardo**

*Smart Cities Initiative: How to foster a
quick transition towards local sustainable
energy systems*, EUI RSCAS 2010/70,
Florence School of Regulation

MEEUS Leonardo, SAGUAN Marcelo,

**GLACHANT Jean-Michel and
BELMANS Ronnie**

*'Smart Regulation for Smart
Grids'*, EUI RSCAS 2010/45,
Florence School of Regulation

MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang

*Consumer Loans and the Role of the Credit
Bureaus in Europe*, EUI RSCAS 2010/44

MOEN Jan

*Regional Initiative: Which Appropriate
Market Design?*, EUI RSCAS 2009/60,
Florence School of Regulation

MOLD Andrew and PRIZZON Annalisa

*Fragile States, Commodity Booms and
Export Performance: An Analysis of the
Sub-Saharan African Case*, EUI RSCAS
2010/21, European Report on Development

MONCIAUD Didier

*Travail et émancipation nationale. Le
comité ouvrier de libération nationale
(1945-46) : une tentative avortée de
création d'un parti politique ouvrier légal*

dans l'Égypte dite libérale, EUI RSCAS 2009/57, Mediterranean Programme

NAUDÉ Wim

Africa and the Global Economic Crisis: A Risk Assessment and Action Guide, EUI RSCAS 2010/27, European Report on Development

NIESTEN Eva

Identifying options for regulating the coordination of network investments with investments in distributed electricity generation, CPB Discussion Papers 141

NKURUNZIZA Janvier D.

Why is the Financial Sector in Burundi Not Development-Oriented?, EUI RSCAS 2010/29, European Report on Development

NORI Michele, EL MOURID Mohamed,

GIORGI Pamela and NEFZAOUI Ali
Herding in a Shifting Mediterranean Changing Agro-pastoral Livelihoods in the Mashreq & Maghreb Region, EUI RSCAS 2009/52, Mediterranean Programme

NYARKO Yaw

EU Policies and African Human Capital Development, EUI RSCAS 2010/30, European Report on Development

ODURO Abena D.

Adverse Shocks and Social Protection in Africa: What Role for Formal and Informal Financial Institutions?, EUI RSCAS 2010/31, European Report on Development

OGGIONI Giorgia and SMEERS Yves

Degree of Coordination in Market-coupling and Counter-trading, EUI RSCAS 2010/24, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

OLMOS Luis, RUESTER Sophia, LIONG Siok Jen and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

Public Support for the Financing of RD&D Activities in New Clean Energy Technologies, EUI RSCAS 2010/69, Florence School of Regulation

PAASI Marianne

European Research Area (ERA) from the Innovation Perspective: Knowledge Spillovers, Cost of Inventing and Voluntary Cooperation, EUI RSCAS 2010/40

PALADINI Luca

The European Union's Peace Mission in the United Nations Collective Security System, EUI RSCAS 2009/71

PELLICER Miquel and WEGNER Eva

The Moroccan Party of Justice and Development in Local Government: Do Islamists Govern Differently?, EUI RSCAS 2009/53, Mediterranean Programme

PÉREZ-ARRIAGA Ignacio

Regulatory Instruments for Deployment of Clean Energy Technologies, EUI RSCAS 2010/25, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

PETRELLA Andrea and SAPIO Sandro

No PUN intended: A time series analysis of the Italian day-ahead electricity prices, EUI RSCAS 2010/03, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

PLATTEAU Jean-Philippe

Political Instrumentalisation of Islam, Persistent Autocracies, and Obscurantist Deadlock, EUI RSCAS 2010/32, European Report on Development

PLEWA Piotr

The Politics of Seasonal Foreign Worker Admissions to France, 1974–2010, EUI RSCAS 2010/63

PLEWA Piotr

Voluntary Return Programs: Can They Assuage the Effects of the Economic Crisis?, COMPAS Working Paper, 2010/75

POULIGNY Béatrice

State-Society Relations and Intangible Dimensions of State Resilience and State Building: A Bottom-Up Perspective, EUI RSCAS 2010/33, European Report on Development

RIOUS Vincent, GLACHANT Jean-Michel and DESSANTE Philippe

Transmission Network Investment as an Anticipation Problem, EUI RSCAS 2010/04, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

ROCHA MENOCAL Alina

‘State-Building for Peace’ — A New Paradigm for International Engagement in Post-Conflict Fragile States?, EUI RSCAS 2010/34, European Report on Development

ROSSI Christian

Partition of Palestine and Political Stability: Ottoman Legacy and International Influences (1922–1948), EUI RSCAS 2010/73, Mediterranean Programme

RUESTER Sophia

Inter-Organizational Trust as a Shift Parameter in the Extended Transaction Cost Framework: A First Application to the LNG Industry, EUI RSCAS 2010/18, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

SCARSI Gian Carlo and SMITH Gregory

Different approaches and responsibilities for investment sustainability in EU railway infrastructure: Four case studies, EUI RSCAS 2010/88, Florence School of Regulation

SCHMIDMAYR Michael

Toothless Parliament, Powerless Courts, and Omnipotent Incumbents? The Case of Bahrain, EUI RSCAS 2009/51, Mediterranean Programme

SCOTT Colin

Regulatory Governance and the Challenge of Constitutionalism, EUI RSCAS 2010/07, Private Regulation Series-02

SENDEN Linda

The OMC and Its Patch in the European Regulatory and Constitutional Landscape, EUI RSCAS 2010/61, Private Regulation Series-05

SHAW Jo

Citizenship: Contrasting Dynamics at the Interface of Integration and Constitutionalism, EUI RSCAS 2010/60, EUDO Citizenship Observatory

SHIELDS Sarah

From Millet to Nation: The Limits of Consociational Resolutions for Middle East Conflict, EUI RSCAS 2010/84, Mediterranean Programme

SHORTALL Tony

A Structural Solution to Roaming in Europe, EUI RSCAS 2010/62, Florence School of Regulation

SIMONETTI Sander

Access to Justice for the Private Sector in Joint Implementation Projects under the Kyoto Protocol: A Brief Study of Possible Disputes and Remedies Available to Private Participants in International Carbon Emission Reduction Projects, EUI RSCAS 2010/08, Florence School of Regulation

SIOSHANSI Ramteen

Some Policy and Research Questions Related to Energy Storage, EUI RSCAS 2010/58, Loyola de Palacio Programme on Energy Policy

SQUICCIARINI Giuseppina, CERVIGNI Guido,

PEREKHODTSEV Dmitri and POLETTI Clara

The integration of the European electricity markets at a turning point: From the regional model to the Third Legislative Package, EUI RSCAS 2010/56, Florence School of Regulation

STOFFELS Ruth Abril

Justice transitionnelle et violence contre les femmes : un aspect clé dans le processus de paix, EUI RSCAS 2009/55, Mediterranean Programme

TOKA Gabor and POPESCU Marina

Public Television, Private Television and Citizens' Political Knowledge, EUI RSCAS 2009/66

TOKUZLU Lami Bertan

Burden-sharing Games for Asylum Seekers between Turkey and the European Union, EUI RSCAS 2010/05

TORP Cornelius

Concepts of Social Justice in the Welfare State. Great Britain and Germany since 1945, EUI RSCAS 2010/64

TRECHSEL Alexander H. and MAIR Peter

When Parties (Also) Position Themselves: An Introduction to the EU Profiler, EUI RSCAS 2009/65, EUDO - European Union Democracy Observatory

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

Attempting the Impossible? The Prospects and Limits of Mobility Partnerships and Circular Migration, ELIAMEP Thesis, 2009/01

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

Controlling Migration in Southern Europe (Part 1). Fencing Strategies, Real Instituto Elcano, ARI papers no. 7/2010

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

Controlling Migration in Southern Europe (Part 2). Gate-Keeping Strategies, Real Instituto Elcano, Madrid, ARI Papers no. 8/2010

TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna

Seasonal Migration and How to Regulate It, ELIAMEP Thesis, 2010/05

TSCHIRGI Necla

The Security-Politics-Development Nexus: The Lessons of State-Building in Sub-Saharan Africa, EUI RSCAS 2010/35, European Report on Development

TZAVARA Dionisia and HÉRITIER Adrienne

Quality and Environmental Regulation: Verifying Compliance along the Supply Chain, EUI RSCAS 2011/16

VENNESSON Pascal and BÜGER Christian

Coping with Insecurity in Fragile Situations, EUI RSCAS 2010/37, European Report on Development

VERDIER Thierry

Regional Integration, Fragility and Institution Building: An Analytical Framework Applied to the African Context, EUI RSCAS 2010/38, European Report on Development

WARLOUZET Laurent

The Rise of European Competition Policy, 1950-1991: A Cross-Disciplinary Survey of a Contested Policy Sphere, EUI RSCAS 2010/80

ART David

Memory Politics in Western Europe, EUI MWP 2010/01

AVITABILE Ciro, CLOTS-FIGUERAS Irma and MASELLA Paolo

The Effect of Birthright Citizenship on Parental Integration Outcomes, EUI MWP 2010/03

BAICS Gergely

Appetite for Beef: How much meat did early New Yorkers consume?, EUI MWP 2010/15

BERMAN Nicolas and REBEYROL Vincent

Exporter Dynamics and Productivity Growth, EUI MWP 2010/26

CALDERAI Valentina

The Privatization of Military and Security Services and the Limits of Contract Law, EUI MWP 2010/31

DELORI Mathias

From an Old Foe to a New Friend? Analyzing the Shift in France's Security Policy Towards Germany after WWII from a Pragmatist Perspective, EUI MWP 2009/42

DERMAN Joshua

Constructing a German-Jewish Heimat: Berthold Rosenthal's Heimat History of the Jews of Baden, EUI MWP 2010/13

DIECKHOFF Martina and STEIBER Nadia

In Search of Gender Differences in Access to Continuing Training: Is There

a Gender Gap and if Yes, Why?, WZB Discussion Paper, SP I 2009-504

DÖRING Holger

Collaborative Data Collection in Political Science: A New Data Infrastructure on Parties, Elections and Governments, EUI MWP 2010/21

FAHEY Elaine

Reflections on the Legal Role of the Irish Parliament (Oireachtas) in EU Affairs After Lisbon, EUI MWP 2010/20

FIORIGLIO Gianluigi

Legal Issues in Medical Computer Software and Expert Systems in United States. Legislation and Practice, EUI MWP 2010/11

FLEMING Colin M.

Understanding 'Chance and Uncertainty' in Clausewitz's On War: Reflections on the Balkan Wars (1991-1995), EUI MWP 2010/18

GATEJEL Luminita

A Good Buy – If You Can Get One. Purchasing cars under socialist conditions, EUI MWP 2010/14

GATTA Giunia

Suffering as a Political Situation: A Phenomenological Approach, EUI MWP 2010/19

GAZZINI Claudia

Saranno Rispettati Come Per il Passato. Italian Colonial Policy towards Libyan Religious Endowments, EUI MWP 2010/10

GINGRICH Jane

Three Worlds of Institutional Change: Back-End, Front-End, and Informal Change in the Contemporary Welfare State, EUI MWP 2009/35

GROMELSKI Tomasz W.

The Greater and Lesser Nobility in Early Modern Europe: Poland-Lithuania and England and Wales in the Sixteenth Century, EUI MWP 2010/25

HAKHVERDIAN Armèn

Political Representation and Income Inequality, EUI MWP 2010/36

HERING Laura, INNUI Tomohiko and PONCET Sandra

The Elusive Impact of Investing Abroad for Japanese Parent Firms: Can an Analysis of the Motives for FDI help?, EUI MWP 2010/12

KATSANIDOU Alexia

Age Cohorts and the Funnel of Causality: How Social Characteristics Influence Our Vote, EUI MWP 2010/32

KIVIORG Merilin

Collective Religious Autonomy under the European Convention on Human Rights: The

UK Jewish Free School Case in International Perspective, EUI MWP 2010/40

KONOE Sara

International Finance and Policy Cooperation: Before and After the 2007–2010 Financial Crisis, EUI MWP 2010/24

KRIWOLUZYK Alexander

Pre-Announcement and Timing. The Effects of a Government Expenditure Shock, EUI MWP 2009/38

LACZÓ Sarolta

Estimating Dynamic Contracts: Risk Sharing in Village Economies, EUI MWP 2010/17

LAVRANOS Nikolaos (ed.)

Multilevel Judicial Governance between Global and Regional Economic Integration. Systems: Institutional and Substantive Aspects, EUI MWP 2009/41

LENDVAI Noemi

Ties and Ruptures: Welfare States and Migration in Central and Eastern Europe, EUI MWP 2010/09

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

Corporate Obligations Under the Human Right to Water, EUI MWP 2010/19

LETNAR CERNIC Jernej

National Security – a Trump Card? The European Court of Human Rights decisions in Herri Batasuna

and Batasuna v. Spain, Etxebarria and Others v. Spain and Herritarren Zerrenda v. Spain, EUI MWP 2010/02

LEVY Raphaël

Soothing Politics, EUI MWP 2010/30

LOCKWOOD PAYTON Autumn

Consensus Procedures in International Organizations, EUI MWP 2010/22

LONGFIELD KARR Susan

'Often we are deceived, and we suffer glaucoma'. Rethinking Legal Humanism in the History of the Western Rights Tradition, EUI MWP 2010/05

LU Yang K.

Credibility Concerns in Optimal Policy Design, EUI MWP 2010/16

LUETKEPOHL Helmut and XU Fang

Forecasting Annual Inflation with Seasonal Monthly Data: Using Levels versus Logs of the Underlying Price Index, EUI MWP 2009/37

MAGI Laura

On the Attribution to an International Organization of the Activity of Private Companies that Operate on Its Account, EUI MWP 2010/07

MENNUNI Alessandro

The Role of Curvature in the Transformation Frontier for Measuring Technology Shocks, EUI MWP 2010/27

MIRALLES Antonio

Pseudomarkets with Priorities in Large Random Assignment Economies, EUI MWP 2010/39

MOULIAROVA Ekaterina

The Role of Constitutional Justice in Russia in the Process of Interpretation of European Values and the Promotion of European Constitutionalism, EUI MWP 2010/04

MURO Diego

Counter-terrorist Strategies in Western Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Germany, Italy, Spain and the UK, EUI MWP 2010/06

MUTTARAK Raya

Explaining Trends and Patterns of Immigrants' Partner Choice in Britain, EUI MWP 2009/33

OLMOS GIUPPONI Maria Belen

Improving the EU Immigration System: Reflections in the Light of the Return Directive, EUI MWP 2009/39

OUALDI M'hamed

General Husayn and His Legacy: Slavery, Manumission and Nationality in Imperial Contexts, EUI MWP 2010/34

SCHEMMEL Christian J.

Domination, Social Status, and Distributive Inequality, EUI MWP 2010/28

SENGUL Gonul

Learning about the Match Quality: Information Flows and Labor Market Outcomes of Skill Groups, EUI MWP 2010/23

SERIU Naoko

The Paradoxical Masculinity of French Soldiers: Representing the Soldier's Body in the Age of the Enlightenment, EUI MWP 2009/32

STAUDIGL Mathias

Co-evolutionary Dynamics and Bayesian Interaction Games, EUI MWP 2010/35

STEIBER Nadia and HAAS Barbara

State of the Art? Advances in Explaining Women's Employment Patterns, EUI MWP 2010/08

TORP Claudius

Politicizing Consumption: On the Contested Role of the Consumer in the Weimar Republic, EUI MWP 2010/38

VALENTINI Chiara (ed.)

Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond, EUI MWP 2010/37

VALENTINI Chiara

The Reasonable Adjustment of Basic Liberties. Liberalism and Judicial Balancing, EUI MWP 2009/36

VASHAKMADZE Mindia

The Applicability of International Humanitarian Law to 'Transnational' Armed Conflicts, EUI MWP 2009/34

VERSTEEG Roald and STRAETMANS Stefan

The Effect of Capital Controls on Exchange Rate Risk, EUI MWP 2010/33

ZALUSKI Wojciech (ed.)

David Hume on Norms and Institutions. Conference Proceedings, EUI MWP 2009/40

Research Reports

CASSARINO Jean-Pierre

Readmission Policy in the European Union, Directorate General for Internal Policies, Policy Department C: Citizens' Rights and Constitutional Affairs, Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs

FARGUES Philippe and MARTIN Iván (eds)

Labour Markets Performance and Migration Flows in Arab Mediterranean Countries: Determinants and Effects, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs, European Economy Occasional Papers 60, April 2010 (3-volume set)

**CONSORTIUM FOR APPLIED
RESEARCH ON INTERNATIONAL
MIGRATION (CARIM)**

CARIM RESEARCH REPORTS

KASPARIAN Choghig

Les jeunes Libanais face à l'émigration, CARIM Research Report 2010/01

MOHAMED SALEH Sidna Ndah

La migration des Mauritanien(ne)s et ses tendances récentes, CARIM Research Report 2009/19

NASSAR Heba

Migration and Financial Flows: Egypt in the MENA Region, CARIM Research Report 2009/20

PITEA Roberto

Transit Migration: Challenges in Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and Lebanon, CARIM Research Report 2010/02

CARIM ANALYTIC AND SYNTHETIC NOTES

AHMED-SALEM Zekeria

Genèse des frontières et enjeux migratoires en Mauritanie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/53, Socio-Political Module

AHMED-SALEM Zekeria

Genre et migration en Mauritanie : étude socio-politique, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/72, Gender and Migration Series

AHMED-SALEM Zekeria

La Migration Hautement Qualifiée : aspects et questions sociopolitiques en Mauritanie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/08, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

AHMED-SALEM Zekeria

La migration irrégulière de, vers et à travers la Mauritanie : quelques aspects sociopolitiques, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/58, Irregular Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

AMBROSETTI Elena

The impact of the economic crisis on migrations flows between Italy and

North Africa, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/36, Series on the Impact of the Economic Crisis on South and East Mediterranean Migration

ARANGO Joaquín and GONZÁLEZ QUIÑONES Fernando

The Impacts of the Current Financial and Economic Crisis on Migration in the Spain-Morocco Corridor, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/39, Series on the Impact of the Economic Crisis on South and East Mediterranean Migration

ASSAL Munzoul

Highly-skilled Sudanese migrants: gain or drain?, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/13, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

BABIKER Mohamed Abdelsalam

Legal Framework of Migration in Sudan, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/78, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

BADAWY Tarek

Egypt and the 1990 Convention on the Protection of Migrant Workers, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/41

BADAWY Tarek

Report on Highly Skilled Migration in Egypt, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/49, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

BADAWY Tarek

The Memorandum of Understanding between Egypt and the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Problems and Recommendations, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/07, Legal Module

BEL HAJ ZEKRI Abderrazak

Le cadre sociopolitique de la migration hautement qualifiée en Tunisie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/38, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

BELGUENDOZ Abdelkrim

Compétences marocaines expatriées : quelles politiques de mobilisation suivies pour le développement du Maroc ? Du TOKTEN au FINCOME, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/21, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

BELGUENDOZ Abdelkrim

Maroc : genre et migrations. Entre hier et aujourd'hui, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/67, Gender and Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

BEN CHEÏKH Farah and CHEKIR Hafidha

Les obstacles à la ratification par la Tunisie de la Convention internationale sur les droits des travailleurs migrants et des membres de leurs familles, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/28

BEN JÉMIA Monia

La migration internationale hautement qualifiée de, vers et à travers la Tunisie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/06, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

BEN JÉMIA Monia

Migration et genre, de, vers et à travers la Tunisie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/60, Gender and Migration Series

BOUKLIA-HASSANE Rafik

La migration hautement qualifiée de, vers et à travers les pays de l'Est et du Sud de la Méditerranée et d'Afrique subsaharienne. Recherche transversale, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/33, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

CAMAN Bedaou Oumar

Migrations tchadiennes : statistiques et réglementations, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/34, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

CARIM COORDINATION TEAM

Preliminary Conclusions of the Thematic Session on Highly-Skilled Migration (HSM) into, through and from Southern and Eastern Mediterranean (SEM) and Sub-Saharan Africa (SSA), CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/01, Highly-Skilled Migration Series

CORM Georges

Faits et méfaits de l'émigration des compétences, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/71, Highly-Skilled Migration Series

DE BEL-AIR Françoise

Highly-skilled migration from Jordan: A response to socio-political challenges, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/12, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

DEMBELE Djibonding

L'application par le Mali de la convention internationale de 1990 sur la protection des droits de tous les travailleurs migrants et des membres de leur famille, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/51, Legal Module

DEMBELE Djibonding

La migration hautement qualifiée : cas du Mali, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/14, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

DEMBELE Djibonding

Le cadre général de la migration au Mali, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/75, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

DEMBELE Djibonding

Le Mali et la migration irrégulière, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/39, Irregular Migration Series, Legal Module

DIOH Adrien

Application par le Sénégal de la convention des Nations Unies sur la protection des droits des travailleurs migrants et des membres de leur famille, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/48, Legal Module

DIOH Adrien

Genre et migration au Sénégal : approche juridique, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/64, Gender and Migration Series

DIOH Adrien

L'appréhension de la migration irrégulière par le droit sénégalais, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/27, Irregular Migration Series, Legal Module

DIOH Adrien

La migration hautement qualifiée de, à travers et vers le Sénégal, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/03, Legal Module

DIOH Adrien

Le cadre juridique des migrations internationales au Sénégal, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/77, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

DJONATA Djatto

La migration hautement qualifiée au Tchad, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/19, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

EL NUR Ibrahim

Chasing Modernities: On the Mobility-Development Nexus — the Challenges of Harnessing Transformative Potential, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/52, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

EL YESSA Abderrahman

La migration qualifiée en Mauritanie, enjeux perspectives juridiques, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/02, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

ELMADMAD Khadija

La Migration qualifiée au Maroc. Une étude socio-juridique, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/15, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

ERZAN Refik

The Impact of the Global Crisis on Illegal Migration and Remittances: The Turkish Corridor, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/38, Series on the Impact of the Economic Crisis on South and East Mediterranean Migration

FARGUES Philippe

Conclusions de la réunion du CARIM sur la migration hautement qualifiée dans les pays d'Afrique du nord et du sud du Sahara, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/40, Highly-Skilled Migration Series

FARGUES Philippe and

CARIM COORDINATION TEAM

Conclusions de la deuxième rencontre du CARIM entre experts et décideurs politiques sur la migration hautement qualifiée dans les pays du Sud-Est de la Méditerranée, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/63, Highly-Skilled Migration Series

FOURATI Habib

La crise financière mondiale: quel impact sur l'avenir de la migration des Tunisiens en Italie ?, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/37, Series on the Impact of the Economic Crisis on South and East Mediterranean Migration

FOURATI Habib

La migration hautement qualifiée depuis et vers la Tunisie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/18, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

GOLHÉ Emmanuel D'nalbaye

Le cadre général de la migration au Tchad : une approche sociopolitique, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/79, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

JOUNI Hassan

La Migration hautement qualifiée au Liban, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/23, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

KASPARIAN Choghig

L'émigration des jeunes Libanais hautement qualifiés, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/10, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

KASPARIAN Choghig

Migration et Féminisation au Liban, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/70, Gender and Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

KEITA Modibo

La migration circulaire au Mali : diagnostic et perspectives, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/57, Circular Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

KEITA Modibo

La migration de haut niveau au Mali, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/04, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

KEITA Modibo

Le cadre général de la migration au Mali, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/80, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

KHACHANI Mohamed

La migration des personnes hautement qualifiées : le cas du Maroc, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/37, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

KHACHANI Mohamed

La migration marocaine dans les pays du Golfe, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/34, Demographic and Economic Module

KHALIL Asem

Dealing with Highly-Skilled Migration: The Case of the Palestinian Authority, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/09, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

KHALIL Asem

Filling the Gap? A Survey of Palestinian Case Law on Migration, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/59, Legal Module

KHALIL Asem

Gender and Migration in Palestine, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/68, Gender and Migration Series, Legal Module

KHALIL Asem

Impact of Israeli Military Order No 650 on Palestinians' rights to legally reside in their own country, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/46, Legal Module

KHAWAJA Mustafa

Highly-skilled migration into, through and from the southern and eastern Mediterranean and sub Saharan Africa. The case of Palestine, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/30, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

KIWAN Fadia

L'émigration des compétences libanaises, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/11, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

LABELLAOUI Hocine

Les dimensions socio-politiques de la migration hautement qualifiée en Algérie, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/24, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

MAGA Hamidou Issaka

Les migrations hautement qualifiées du et vers le Niger : états des lieux et tentatives explicatives, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/32, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

MAGHUR Azza K.

Highly-skilled Migration (Libya): Legal aspects, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/31, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

MAGHUR Azza K.

Libyan Legislation on Labour: Political Tool or Legalization?, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/33, Irregular Migration Series, Legal Module

MAGA Djibo

Le cadre juridique de la migration irrégulière au Niger, CARIM Analytic

and Synthetic Notes 2010/28, Irregular Migration Series, Legal Module

MAIGA Djibo

Le cadre juridique général des migrations de, vers et à travers le Niger, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/76, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

MARZOUK Nabil

L'émigration syrienne hautement qualifiée : les enjeux sociopolitiques, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/25, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

MEBROUKINE Ali

La migration hautement qualifiée algérienne. Tentative d'étiologie d'un sinistre, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/54, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

MOHAMED ALI Amna Omer

Highly-Skilled Migration: Sudan, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/61, Highly-Skilled Migration Series

MOHAMED SALEH Sidna Ndah

Mauritanie : Migration Hautement Qualifiée, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/36, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

NASSAR Heba

Migration of Skills: The Egyptian Case, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/29, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

OLWAN Mohamed Y.

High-Skilled Migration to and from Jordan, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/05, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

OLWAN Mohamed Y.

Gender and Migration in Jordan, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/66, Gender and Migration Series

SAKHO Papa and DIAL Fatou Binetou

Cadre général des migrations sénégalaises, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/73, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

SAKHO Papa and DIAL Fatou Binetou

Migration clandestine féminine. Étude de cas de Dakar et sa banlieue, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/56, Irregular Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

SHALABI Yasser

Highly-Skilled Migration in the Occupied Palestinian Territory (oPt): Socio-Political Perspectives, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/26, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

SIKA Nadine

Highly-Skilled Migration Patterns and Development: The Case of Egypt, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/17, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TABAPSSI Timothée

La migration hautement qualifiée au Niger, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/16, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TABAPSSI Timothée

La Migration irrégulière, de, vers et à travers le Niger, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/47, Irregular Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TABAPSSI Timothée

Le cadre général de la migration de, vers et à travers le Niger, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/81, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

TADIN Macra

Cadre juridique de la migration au Tchad, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/74, Mediterranean and Sub-Saharan Migration: Recent Developments Series

TALL Serigne Mansour and TANDIAN Aly

Entre regroupement familial et migrations autonomes des femmes sénégalaises. Quelle analyse de genre des migrations sénégalaises ?, CARIM Analytic and

Synthetic Notes 2010/69, Gender and Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TALL Serigne Mansour and TANDIAN Aly

La migration des personnes hautement qualifiées depuis et vers le Sénégal : historicité, actualité et perspectives, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/22, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TALL Serigne Mansour and TANDIAN Aly

Regards sur la migration irrégulière des Sénégalais : vouloir faire fortune en Europe avec des pirogues de fortune, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/50, Irregular Migration Series, Socio-Political Module

TRAORÉ Baba

La migration hautement qualifiée depuis et vers le Mali, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/35, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

TRAORÉ Sadio

La migration circulaire au Mali : aspects démographiques et économiques, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/55, Circular Migration Series, Demographic and Economic Module

TRAORÉ Sadio

La migration irrégulière au Mali : un état des lieux, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/62, Irregular Migration Series

**TRIANDAFYLLIDOU Anna
and LAZARESCU Daria**

The Impact of the Recent Global Economic Crisis on Migration. Preliminary Insights from the South Eastern Borders of the EU (Greece), CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2009/40, Series on the Impact of the Economic Crisis on South and East Mediterranean Migration

YAZJI-YAKOUB Amal

Genre et Migration, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/65, Gender and Migration Series

YAZJI-YAKOUB Amal

La migration hautement qualifiée en Syrie. Aspects juridiques, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/20, Highly-Skilled Migration Series, Legal Module

CARIM MIGRATION SUMMER SCHOOL ESSAYS

KUREKOVA Lucia

Theories of Migration: Critical Review in the Context of the EU East-West Flows, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/44, Migration Summer School, Best Participant Essays Series

MOROSANU Laura

Mixed Migrant Ties Social Networks and Social Capital in Migration Research, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes

2010/43, Migration Summer School, Best Participant Essays Series

PETZL Elisabeth

Circular Migration Schemes in the European Union Member States: Learning from the German and Austrian Guest Worker Programs of the 1960/70s, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/45, Migration Summer School, Best Participant Essays Series

PRIETO ROSAS Victoria

How to Measure Diasporas Using Absentee Voter Censuses, CARIM Analytic and Synthetic Notes 2010/42, Migration Summer School, Best Participant Essays Series

EUROPEAN REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT (ERD)

GIOVANNETTI Giorgia (ed.)

Overcoming Fragility in Africa. Forging a New European Approach, European Report on Development 2009, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, Florence, 2009

GIOVANNETTI Giorgia (ed.)

Social Protection for Inclusive Development. A New Perspective in EU Cooperation with Africa, European Report on Development 2010, Robert Schuman

Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, Florence, 2010

EUROPEAN UNION DEMOCRACY OBSERVATORY (EUDO)

DE WITTE Bruno, TRECHSEL Alexander H., DAMJANOVIĆ Dragana, HELLQUIST Elin, HIEN Josef and PONZANO Paolo
Legislating after Lisbon. New Opportunities for the European Parliament, EUDO Report, 2010/01

BARDI Luciano, BRESSANELLI Edoardo, CALOSSO Enrico, GAGATEK Wojciech, MAIR Peter and PIZZIMENTI Eugenio
How to Create a Transnational Party System, EUDO Report, 2010/02

LOYOLA DE PALACIO PROGRAMME (LPP)

DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien
Efficiency, Competition and Long Term Contracts in Electricity Markets, Loyola de Palacio Reports on Proceedings, 2009

DIAZ-RAINEY Ivan
Long-Term Energy Trends – Where Will We Be in 2050?, Loyola de Palacio Reports on Proceedings, 2009

LOYOLA DE PALACIO ENERGY PROGRAMME, CLINGENDAEL INTERNATIONAL ENERGY PROGRAMME, FONDAZIONE ENI ENRICO MATTEI and WILTON PARK
A Smart EU Energy Policy. The Green Package in relation to the internal energy market design and the 2nd Strategic Energy Review, Loyola de Palacio Reports on Proceedings, 2009

RIOUS Vincent
The Design of the Internal Energy Market in Relation to Energy Supply Security and Climate Change, Loyola de Palacio Reports on Proceedings, 2009

Other Series

POLICY PAPERS

BARROSO José Manuel Durão

The European Union and Multilateral

Global Governance, EUI RSCAS

PP 2010/01, Global

Governance Programme

LORENZETTI Ricardo

Global Governance: Dialogue Between

Courts, EUI RSCAS PP 2010/03,

Global Governance Programme

MISSIROLI Antonio

The EU 'Foreign Service': Under

Construction, EUI RSCAS PP 2010/04

OLMOS Luis, RUESTER Sophia,

LIONG Siok Jen and GLACHANT Jean-Michel

Energy Efficiency Actions Related to

the Rollout of Smart Meters for Small

Consumers, EUI RSCAS PP 2010/02,

Florence School of Regulation

LECTURES SERIES

BEAN Charles

The Great Moderation, the Great Panic and the Great Contraction,
EUI MWP LS 2010/02

BEARD Mary

Simulacrum and Re-enactments: The experience of Pompeii in the nineteenth century, EUI MWP LS 2010/01

COOLEY Thomas F.

The Spirit of Capitalism: The Role of Executive Compensation in the Financial Crisis, EUI MWP LS 2009/05

DELMAS-MARTY Mireille

Ordering Pluralism, EUI MWP LS 2009/06

FEHR Ernst

The Lure of Authority,
EUI MWP LS 2010/08

HAAKONSEN Knud

Natural Law and Personhood: Samuel Pufendorf on Social Explanation,
EUI MWP LS 2010/06

JOLLS Christine

Governing America: The Emergence of Behavioral Law and Economics,
EUI MWP LS 2010/03

LEVINE David K.

Is Behavioral Economics Doomed? The Ordinary versus the Extraordinary,
EUI MWP LS 2009/03

MANSBRIDGE Jane

'Against Accountability',
EUI MWP LS 2010/07

SCHWARTZ Alan

Is Contract Law Necessary?,
EUI MWP LS 2010/04

WALDRON Jeremy

Dignity, Rights and Responsibilities,
EUI MWP LS 2010/05

Index of Authors and Editors

A

ABDULHAQ-EFFENBERG Najat 261
 ABRAHAM Arpad 163
 ADÃO E SILVA Pedro 155
 ADDA Jérôme 163
 ADLY Amr 155
 AFILALO Ari 217
 AFONSO Alexandre 183, 205
 AGRELL Per J. 261
 AHMED-SALEM Zekeria 279
 AHNER Nicole 58, 191, 231, 261
 AJANI Gianmaria 25
 AKTAR Ayhan 9
 AL-ALI Nadje 10
 ALARES LÓPEZ Gustavo 211
 ALAVERAS Georgios 10, 145
 ALBERTINI Marco 80, 183, 186, 227
 ALBRECHT Holger 11
 ALCALDE Javier 155
 AL-KHAZENDAR Sami 261
 ALLEN Franklin 12, 163, 191, 195, 209,
 231, 243, 261
 ALLIEVI Stefano 135
 ALVAREZ Fernando 243
 ALVAREZ Michael R. 183
 AMBROSETTI Elena 279
 ANASTASSIADOU Méropi 191
 ANDERSSON Axel 13
 ANDRIYCHUK Oles 171, 179, 217
 ANTELAVA Teimuraz 153
 ANTONIOU Melanie 14
 ARANGO Joaquín 280
 ARCURI Alessandra 251
 ARMENISE Massimo 231
 ARNAUT Karel 15
 ART David 257, 273
 ASMUSS Kerstin 223

ASSAL Munzoul 280
 ATNASHEV Timur 147
 AVERY Graham 191
 AVITABILE Ciro 243, 273
 AVRAM Silvia 184
 AYMES Marc 191
 AZEVEDO Isabel 268
 AZOULAI Loïc 109

B

BABEROWSKI Jörg 16, 165, 191
 BABIKER Mohamed Abdelsalam 280
 BABUS Ana 163, 191, 243, 261
 BADAWY Tarek 280
 BAGAYOKO-PENONE Niagalé 262
 BAICS Gergely 249, 273
 BAKKER Christine 254
 BALCELLS Joan 155
 BÂLI Asli 191
 BANERJEE Anindya 209
 BANKS James 163
 BARAK On 191
 BARDI Luciano 288
 BARNETT Michael 262
 BARQUÍN Julián 83, 267
 BARRAS Amélie 191
 BARROSO José Manuel Durão 291
 BARTL Marija 179
 BARTOLINI Stefano 231
 BASER Bahar 183
 BAUBÖCK Rainer 17, 183, 262
 BEAN Charles 293
 BEARD Mary 293
 BEAULAC Stéphane 253
 BECK Guenter W. 163
 BEKAERT David 197

BEKIROU Stelios D. 163, 205
 BELAVUSAU Uladzislau 171, 179
 BELGUENDOUZ Abdelkrim 280
 BEL HAJ ZEKRI Abderrazak 280
 BELLOC Filippo 262
 BELMANS Ronnie 197, 198, 202, 203, 268
 BEN CHEÏKH Farah 280
 BEN JÉMIA Monia 281
 BENNETT Tony 18
 BENÖHR Iris 151, 217
 BENOIT Kenneth 198
 BENYON Frank S. 19
 BERGH Sylvia 20, 191, 192
 BERMAN Nicolas 243, 262, 273
 BERNARDI Fabrizio 47, 183
 BERRIANE Yasmine 192
 BERTAUX Daniel 225
 BERTOLI Simone 192, 262
 BERTSCH Christoph 243
 BILKOVA Veronika 254
 BISIN Alberto 243
 BLAUBERGER Michael 37, 192, 262
 BLONDEL Jean 183, 192
 BLUTRACH-JELÍN Carolina 24, 147, 165, 211
 BOGETOFT Peter 261
 BOHLE Dorothee 257, 262
 BOHLIN Erik 263
 BOLLEYER Nicole 21
 BONAFÉ MARTÍNEZ Ernesto 151
 BONAPARTE Yosef 243, 244
 BOROTA Teodora 145
 BOSI Lorenzo 183, 187
 BOTTA Marco 151, 171, 174, 192
 BOUG Pál 163
 BOUKLIA-HASSANE Rafik 281
 BOURREAU Marc 263
 BOUZIANE Malika 193

BRACKE Sarah 15, 233
 BRANDI Clara 155
 BRESSANELLI Edoardo 184, 187, 225, 288
 BREUER Fabian 263
 BREZIGAR-MASTEN Arjana 263
 BROER Tobias 145, 244
 BROGI Elda 217
 BROUSSEAU Éric 231, 263
 BROWN Rory Stephen 217
 BRÜCKER Herbert 263
 BRUSZT László 22, 184, 190, 225
 BUENO Irene 147
 BÜGER Christian 155, 259, 272
 BURKE Ciarán 179
 BUSHNELL James 263

C

CACHERO VINUESA Montserrat 147
 CAFAGGI Fabrizio 23, 91, 172, 180, 222, 251, 263
 ÇAHA Ömer 193
 CALCAGNO Claudio 163, 243
 CALDERAI Valentina 251, 273
 CALDERARO Andrea 84, 155, 184
 CALO Ryan 180
 CALOSSI Enrico 288
 CALVI Giulia 24, 165, 211, 249
 CAMAN Bedaou Oumar 281
 CAMBINI Carlo 263
 CANESSE Aude-Annabelle 193
 CAPPELEN Cornelius 155
 CARATELLI Irene 155
 CARAVELIS Georges 263
 CARCELES-POVEDA Eva 163
 CARIM COORDINATION TEAM 281, 283
 CARLETTI Elena 163, 191, 209, 231, 243, 261
 CARRAPIÇO Helena 155

CARRERA Sergio 221
CARRIERO Andrea 163, 244
CASAL BÉRTOA Fernando 257
CASANAS ADAM Elisenda 151
CASANOVAS Pompeu 25, 50
CASARINI Nicola 26, 193
CASAROSA Federica 180
CASCINELLI Paola 263
CASSARINO Jean-Pierre 27, 193, 232, 279
CASTELLANI Davide 193
CATASTINI Francesco 147, 165
CAYET Thomas 28
CENTENO Efraim 267
CEROVIĆ Božidar 29
CERVIGNI Guido 271
CEUPPENS Bambi 15
CHABOT Isabelle 249
CHAIGNOT Nicolas 155
CHEKIR Hafidha 280
CHEN Yihsu 263
CHEREDNYCHENKO Olha O. 251
CHONG Eshien 264
CHRISTIE Kenneth 193
CHWASZCZA Christine 184
CINGOTTINI Ilaria 231
CLIFTON Judith 264
CLINGENDAEL INTERNATIONAL ENERGY
PROGRAMME 288
CLOTS-FIGUERAS Irma 243, 273
COGHE Samuël 165, 211
COLE Stijn 198
COLLIER Paul 264
CONVERY Frank J. 45, 46
CONWAY Martin 30
COOLEY Thomas F. 293
COOPER Russell 243, 244
CORICELLI Fabrizio 263

CORM Georges 281
CORNAGLIA Francesca 163
CORNELI Flavia 244
CORNELISSE Galina 31
CORSETTI Giancarlo 163, 193, 209, 232, 244, 264
COSTAS TRASCASAS Milena 193
COTTIM Armando 180
COUTTO Tatiana 155
CRAMPES Claude 194
CREMONA Marise 172, 217, 251, 254
CRESSWELL John 184
CSERES Kati 180, 251
CULL Robert 243, 261
CULPEPPER Pepper D. 225
CURTIN Deirdre 32, 184
CUSUMANO Eugenio 255

D

DA COSTA LEITE BORGES Danielle 172
DA GLÓRIA FARIA Maria 172
DAJANI Ashraf 151
D'ALIMONTE Roberto 233
DAMJANOVIĆ Dragana 288
DAVITER Falk 184
DE BEL-AIR Françoise 281
DE CARVALHO Rita Almeida 188
DE CASTRO-SANCHEZ Claribel 194
DEDOLA Luca 244, 264
DEEGAN-KRAUSE Kevin 264
DE FILIPPI Primavera 50, 180, 219
DE HAUTECLOCQUE Adrien 58, 194, 196, 232, 261,
264, 265, 288
DE JONG Jacques 265
DEKETELAERE Kurt 197
DE LA CALLE ROBLES Luis 155
DE LANGE Sarah 194, 202

DELARUE Erik 197, 266, 268
 DEL GIORGIO Elena 155
 DELIVRÉ Emilie 147, 165
 DELLA PORTA Donatella 33, 34, 35, 184, 186,
 225, 226
 DELLA SUDDA Magali 166, 211
 DELMAS-MARTY Mireille 293
 DELORI Mathias 257, 273
 DELVAUX Bram 197
 DEMBELE Djibonding 281
 DEMERTZIS Maria 244
 DEMIDOVA Ksenia 147
 DE MUL Sarah 15
 DE OLIVEIRA FERNANDES Eduardo 268
 DE PERTHUIS Christian 45, 46
 DERMAN Joshua 249, 273
 DESILVA Jennifer Mara 166, 205
 DE SIO Lorenzo 194, 233, 264
 DESRIEUX Claudine 264
 DESSANTE Philippe 270
 DEVITT Camilla 155
 DE WITTE Bruno 172, 173, 218, 288
 D'HAESELEER William 197, 266, 267
 DIAL Fatou Binetou 285
 DIANA Chiara 264
 DIANI Mario 34, 35
 DIAZ-FUENTES Daniel 264
 DIAZ-RAINEY Ivan 288
 DIECKHOFF Martina 257, 273
 DIGOL Diana 36
 DIMOPOULOS Angelos 151
 DINAS Elias 156, 184, 185, 187
 DINGWERTH Klaus 37
 DIOH Adrien 282
 DJONATA Djatto 282
 DOMEIER Norman 38, 147
 DONECKER Stefan 147

DONEDA Danilo 173, 178, 218
 DÖRING Holger 257, 273
 DÖRR Nicole 156
 DRAGOMIR Larisa 39
 DREYFUS Magali 151, 218
 DRONKERS Jaap 40, 184, 187, 226
 DUERNECKER Georg 145
 DUMBRAVA Costica 264
 DUNNE Allison 156
 DÜR Andreas 41
 DURANTE Massimo 180
 DÜVELL Franck 194
 DYSON Kenneth 42

E

EDREY Yospeh 43
 EHLMANN Claus-Dieter 44
 EL-ATTAR VILALTA Mayssun 145
 ELLERMAN A. Denny 45, 46
 ELMADMAD Khadija 282
 EL MOURID Mohamed 269
 EL NUR Ibrahim 282
 ELU TERÁN Alexander 147
 EL YESSA Abderrahman 282
 ENYEDI Zsolt 264
 ERZAN Refik 282
 ESCOBAR MERCADO Modesto 47
 ESTEBAN Joan 244
 ESTÊVÃO Nuno 188
 EUROPEAN UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE 254

F

FACHIN Stefano 263
 FADIL Nadia 15, 194, 195, 233
 FAGERENG Andreas 163

FAHEY Elaine 48, 251, 273
 FAIST Thomas 17
 FALCO Valentina 173, 219, 255
 FALEK Pascale 166
 FARGUES Philippe 233, 279, 282, 283
 FARRAND Benjamin 173
 FARRELL Henry 227, 233
 FEDERICO Giovanni 49, 249, 265
 FEHR Ernst 293
 FENNEMA Meindert 202
 FERNANDES Tiago Luis 156
 FERNÁNDEZ-BARRERA Meritxell 50, 180, 219, 251
 FERNÁNDEZ MACÍAS Enrique 47
 FERRAGINA Anna Maria 199
 FÉTEIRA Lúcio Tomé 219
 FIDALGO DE FREITAS Tiago 124, 173
 FINON Dominique 59
 FIORIGLIO Gianluigi 251, 273
 FLACHER David 51, 195
 FLEMING Colin M. 257, 273
 FLETCHER Catherine 166, 205
 FOLZ Rachel 233, 235
 FONDAZIONE ENI ENRICO MATTEI 288
 FONTANA Marie-Christine 183, 205
 FOURATI Habib 283
 FOURNIER Pascale 265
 FRALE Cecilia 164
 FRANCA FILHO Marcilio Toscano 52
 FRANCIONI Francesco 173, 251, 254, 255
 FRANKLIN Mark N. 53, 136, 185, 226, 238
 FRÉCHETTE Guillaume R. 244
 FREITAS CORREIA Any 156
 FRIESE Heidrun 54, 195
 FRULLI Micaela 255
 FUHRMANN Malte 195
 FUSTER MORELL Mayo 156, 185

G

GABLER Alain 244
 GABOR Barbara 151
 GAENSSMANTEL Frank 156
 GAGATEK Wojciech 55, 257, 265, 288
 GALE Douglas 245
 GALLO Daniele 56, 265
 GALLO Giampiero M. 192
 GALVAO Ana Beatriz C. 245
 GAMBARO Marco 265
 GAMBERT Sylvain 156, 185
 GARBEN Sacha Margaretha Maria 151, 173, 174, 180
 GATEJEL Luminita 249, 273
 GATTA Giunia 257, 273
 GAZZINI Claudia 249, 274
 GEANAKOPOLS John 243
 GEBSKI Szymon 174
 GEGOUT Catherine 57
 GEIST Anton 180
 GEKAS Athanasios Sakis 195
 GEMENIS Kostas 184, 185
 GHIGNONE Piera 201
 GINGRICH Jane 257, 274
 GIORGI Pamela 269
 GIOVANNETTI Giorgia 193, 195, 199, 231, 261, 287
 GLACHANT Jean-Michel 58, 59, 83, 194, 195, 197, 201, 202, 231, 233, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 291
 GLENCROSS Andrew 60
 GLYNN Irial 147
 GNATH Katharina 265
 GOEBEL Thomas Michael 166, 211
 GÖHDE Ferdinand Nicolas 167
 GOLHÉ Emmanuel D'nalbaye 283
 GOMES DE ANDRADE Norberto Nuno 50, 174, 178, 180, 219

- GONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ Carmen 195
 GONZÁLEZ QUIÑONES Fernando 280
 GORI Claudia 147
 GORYWODA Lukasz 174, 177, 251
 GOTTARDI Piero 243, 245
 GOURDEL Pascal 267
 GOVERNATORI Guido 61
 GRANMAR Claes 151
 GRANT Robert 265
 GREEN Richard 233
 GREGGI Marco 43
 GREIJER Susanna 254
 GRENET Mathieu 147, 212
 GRESKOVITS Bela 184
 GRIGOLO Michele 205
 GROMELSKI Tomasz W. 249, 274
 GROPAS Ruby 131, 195, 237
 GRUNI Giovanni 153
 GRUSS Bertrand 145
 GRUSZCZYNSKI Lukasz 62
 GRZECHNIK Marta 147
 GRZYBOWSKA-WALECKA Katarzyna 156
 GSCHWANDTNER Susanne 153, 251
 GUARDA Paolo 181
 GUARDIANCICH Igor 156, 185
 GUERCI Eric 265
 GUERRA Simona 194
 GUGUSHVILI Alexi 63, 185
 GUIRAUDON Virginie 183
 GUIISO Luigi 243, 245
- H**
- HAAKONSEN Knud 293
 HAAS Barbara 189, 206, 258, 276
 HADJ-ABDOU Leila 185
 HADJIKYRIACOU Achilleas 148
 HAFNER Manfred 265
 HAKHVERDIAN Armèn 257, 274
 HALEVI Nadav 265
 HALLACK Michelle 197, 265, 267
 HALL Thad E. 183
 HALTIWANGER John 244
 HAMPSHER-MONK Iain 64
 HANCHER Leigh 196, 265
 HANK Karsten 186
 HANNECART Roch 65
 HANRETTY Chris 156, 266
 HANSEN Janus 66
 HARDACRE Alan 266
 HARNISCH Sebastian 67
 HARTMANN Moritz 154
 HARTTGEN Kenneth 266
 HAUPT Heinz-Gerhard 68, 69, 212
 HAZBUN Waleed 196
 HEADY Patrick 70, 227, 228
 HEATH Anthony 187
 HEINICKEL Gunter 148
 HELBLING Marc 266
 HELLQUIST Elin 288
 HENNETTE-VAUCHEZ Stéphanie 266
 HERING Laura 245, 274
 HÉRITIER Adrienne 185, 196, 227, 233, 257, 259, 266, 272
 HEROLD Anna 71
 HERRERA Helios 245
 HERTWECK Matthias S. 145
 HERWARTZ Helmut 245
 HE Xian 266
 HIEDA Takeshi 156
 HIEN Josef 288
 HILL Thomas 196
 HINTZ Arne 198
 HOANG-VU EOZENOU Patrick 145

HOERNIG Steffen 263
HOLZ Franziska 83, 238
HOLZHACKER Ronald 22, 225
HOPPE Carsten 255
HORAN David 245
HORNER Johannes 245
HOURANI Najib 196
HOUSSAYE MICHIEZI Ingrid 148
HOWELLS Geraint 222
HOYO Henio 186, 227
HUBRICH Kirstin 163
HÜBSCHER Evelyne 156
HUNT Michaël 219
HUTCHISON Ragnhild 148

I
IAMICELI Paola 251
IANNIELLO SALICETI Alessandro 196, 234
IAPADRE Lelio 266
IBÁÑEZ COLOMO Pablo 151
IGLESIAS BERLANGA Marta 196
IGLESIAS Maria 181
IGLESIAS RODRIGUEZ Pablo 151, 174
IGNATIOU-SORA Emanuela 151
ILIES Maria 151, 238
INNUI Tomohiko 245, 274
ISAOGLU Aysen 145
ISIKSEL N. Turkuler 196

J
JACKSON Matthew O 164
JAKUBOWSKI Andrzej 219, 220
JAMES Harold 252
JANCZUK Agnieszka 172, 174, 220, 251
JANSEN Jos 196

JARI Mostafa 20, 192, 197
JARON Anna 151
JENNE Erin K. 266
JESSE Moritz 220, 221
JOANAZ DE MELO Maria Cristina Dias 148
JOENSSON Jibecke H. 156
JOLLS Christine 293
JONES Christopher 197, 266
JONJIC Tamara 156
JONKERS Koen 72
JOPPKE Christian 262
JORDÀ Òscar 164, 246
JOUNI Hassan 283
JOYCE Patrick 18
JUNKA-AIKIO Laura 266
JUREK Lidia 148, 167

K
KAEDING Michael 266
KAGEL John H. 244
KAJII Atsushi 245
KALNINA Ieva 255
KANMAZ Meryem 15
KAPETANIOS George 163, 164, 244
KAROVA Rozeta 174, 219, 220, 234, 251, 252
KASPARIAN Choghig 279, 283
KASSAB Elizabeth 73
KATSANIDOU Alexia 257, 274
KATZ Richard S. 186
KAZANTSEV Andrey 74, 101, 123, 197, 267
KAZEJAK Izabela 167
KEATING Michael 186, 257
KECHRIOTIS Faruk 195
KECHRIOTIS Vangelis 197
KEEDUS Liisi 148
KEITA Modibo 283

- KELLER Judit 157
 KEMPF Hubert 244
 KESHAVARZIAN Arang 196, 197
 KESSIDES Ioannis N. 267
 KESSLER Jürgen 75
 KESSLER Oliver 227
 KEYAERTS Nico 197, 267
 KHACHANI Mohamed 283, 284
 KHALFALLAH Mohamed Haikel 197
 KHALIFA ISAAC ATWAN Sally 267
 KHALIL Asem 284
 KHALILI Laleh 76
 KHAWAJA Mustafa 284
 KIES Raphaël 77
 KIRIAKOS Carol Marie 157
 KIRWAN Richard 78
 KITZMUELLER Markus 145
 KIVIORG Merilin 252, 274
 KIWAN Fadia 284
 KIZILYUREK Niyazi 9
 KJAER Poul 79, 174, 175, 221, 252
 KLASSEN Stephan 266
 KLEIMAN Ephraim 265
 KNÜPPEL Malte 246
 KOCHAROV Anna 175
 KOCHENOV Dimitry 267
 KOCKA Jürgen 68, 212
 KOHLI Martin 70, 80, 183, 186, 225, 227, 228, 229
 KOKOTT Julianne 255
 KOKTYSH Kyryll 123
 KONOE Sara 205, 258, 274
 KOOP Christel 266
 KORNELAKIS Andreas 258
 KOSTA Vasiliki 251
 KOSTAKOPOULOU Dora 221
 KRÄMER Rike U. 262
 KRAŠOVEC Boštjan 201
 KRATOCHWIL Friedrich 186, 227, 228
 KRISSINEL Kira 154
 KRIWOLUZYK Alexander 246, 274
 KROTZ Ulrich 197
 KRZEMINSKA-VAMVAKA Joanna 220
 KRZYZANOWSKA Olga 157
 KRZYŻANOWSKI Michał 133
 KUESTER Keith 244, 264
 KUIPERS Jan-Jaap 181
 KUMPUVUORI Jukka 81
 KÜNEMUND Harald 186, 227
 KUNNAS Jan 167
 KÜPPER Gerd 197
 KUREKOVA Lucia 287
- L**
 LABDELAOUI Hocine 284
 LACOUR Pierre-Yves 148, 167, 212
 LACZÓ Sarolta 246, 274
 LAGERLÖF S. Erik 152
 LANCEE Bram 157
 LANGBEIN Julia 157, 186
 LANGEWIESCHE Dieter 69, 212
 LANNÉ Markku 164
 LARIK Joris 221
 LAVRANOS Nikolaos 252, 274
 LAZARESCU Daria 287
 LAZAROMS Ilse Josepha Maria 148
 LEAL Vitor 268
 LECOMTE Franck Alexandre 175
 LEDERLE Julia Christine 82
 LEDUC Sylvain 244, 264
 LEE Hyangsun 182
 LEGNANTE Guido 194
 LEHMANN Wilhelm 198
 LEHTONEN Tiia 157

LENDVAI Noemi 258, 274
LENZERINI Federico 251, 255
LE QUEMENT Mark 243
LETNAR CERNIC Jernej 205, 252, 274
LÉVÊQUE François 83, 194
LEVINE David K. 293
LEVY Raphaël 246, 275
LEWANDOWSKI Michal 145
LIARAS Evangelos 267
LICANDRO Omar 244
LIEBICH André 262
LIETAERT Matthieu 205
LIMA MARQUES Claudia 175
LINDSAY Lauren J. 154
LIONG Siok Jen 269, 291
LIPPI Francesco 243
LITTLECHILD Stephen 267
LIVERMORE ROMM Celia 84
LIXINSKI Lucas 52, 152, 175, 255
LOBOCKA Inga 221
LOCKWOOD PAYTON Autumn 258, 275
LONGFIELD KARR Susan 249, 275
LOOIJESTEIJN Henk 148
LÓPEZ-PEÑA Álvaro 267
LORENZETTI Ricardo 291
LORENZONI Arturo 233
LOYOLA DE PALACIO ENERGY PROGRAMME 288
LÖYTÖMÄKI Stiina Outi Helena 152
LU Yang K. 246, 275
LUCCHETTA Marcella 267
LUCHETTI Francesca 266
LUETKEPOHL Helmut 164, 245, 246, 275
LUNDQVIST Björn 152
LYKIDI Maria 267

M

MACHNICKA Agnieszka 175, 221, 222
MACIEJOWSKA Katarzyna 145, 164, 246
MACKIE Thomas 53
MACLEOD Sorcha 255, 256
MADDEN Gary 263
MAGA Hamidou Issaka 284
MAGHUR Azza K. 284
MAGI Laura 252, 275
MAHLER Tobias 181
MAIGA Djibo 284, 285
MAIR Peter 85, 184, 186, 187, 257, 258, 271, 288
MAISONNEUVE Sophie 86
MANCINI Marina 256
MANGANELLI Antonio 268
MANGINI Michele 181
MANIQUET François 246
MANN Dennis-Jonathan 228
MANSBRIDGE Jane 293
MARCELLINO Massimiliano 163, 164, 209, 244, 245, 246
MARCHETTA Francesca 198
MARCOS MARTIN Teresa 198
MARGIOTTA Costanza 268
MARIMON Ramon 205
MARKS Gary 184
MAROUKIS Thanos 132
MARQUEZ Robert 243, 261
MARQUIS Mel 44, 198, 234
MARRANI David 181
MARSAN RANVENTÓS Clara 152
MARTIN Iván 279
MARTIN Philippe 262
MARTINEZ BARAHONA Elena 87
MARTÍNEZ-PASTOR Juan-Ignacio 183
MARTINSEN Lone Kølle 148
MARZAL YETANO Elia 88

- MARZO Claire 175
MARZOUK Nabil 285
MASELLA Paolo 243, 273
MASTEN Igor 263
MATTONI Alice 157
MAUCH Christof 89, 212, 213, 234
MAULL Hanns W. 67
MAUPAIN Francis 252
MAVRODI Georgia 157, 258
MAYOR Eunata 175, 252
MAZMANYAN Armen 252
MAZZI Gian Luigi 164
MBONGO Pascal 90
MCARDLE Scarlett 256
MCCABE Kristen 198
MCCONNELL Jesse 268
MCCRUDDEN Christopher 187
MCDERMOTT Gerald A. 225
MCELROY Gail 198
MCLAUGHLIN Sarah Helen 268
MEBROUKINE Ali 285
MEDEIROS Rui 124
MEDINA DE SOUZA Igor Abdalla 157
MEEUS Leonardo 191, 197, 198, 202, 203, 268
MEIER André 163, 193, 244, 264
MENNUNI Alessandro 246, 275
MESTRE Bruno 152
MEYER Claus K. 148
MEZZADRA Sandro 54, 195
MICKLITZ Hans-Wolfgang 75, 91, 92, 176, 217, 222, 251, 252, 253, 268
MILAN Stefania 157, 187, 198
MILLET François-Xavier 176
MINELLI Enrico 243
MIRALLES Antonio 247, 275
MISSIROLI Antonio 291
MOEN Jan 268
MOES Jeroen 187
MOHAMED ALI Amna Omer 285
MOHAMED SALEH Sidna Ndah 279, 285
MOLD Andrew 268
MONCIAUD Didier 268
MONTEIRO BOURDAIN José 228
MONTELEONE Shara 154, 217
MONTERESCU Daniel 198
MOORS Annelies 199
MOREAU Marie-Ange 93, 94, 222, 223
MORELLI Massimo 95, 164, 244, 245, 246, 247
MOREY Aaron 263
MORIIN John 96
MORLINO Leonardo 97
MOROSANU Laura 287
MORTELMANS Dimitri 187
MOSCA Lorenzo 184
MOSCHEL Mathias 176
MÖSLEIN Florian 199
MOTT Graham 145
MOULIAROVA Ekaterina 253, 275
MOURLON-DRUOL Emmanuel 148, 167, 213
MOURY Catherine 257, 266
MUELLER DEBUS Anna K. 185, 196
MUIR WATT Horatia 94
MÜLLER Gernot J. 163, 193, 244, 264
MÜLLER Michael G. 167, 199
MÜLLER Sven Oliver 98
MULLER Wim 181
MUNARI Tommaso 99
MUÑOZ SÁNCHEZ Antonio 149
MURO Diego 258, 275
MUSEKAMP Simon 233, 235
MUSSO Alberto 246
MUTTARAK Raya 187, 258, 275
MYLLYNTAUS Timo 167

N

NAKAJIMA Tomoyuki 245
NASSAR Heba 279, 285
NAUDÉ Wim 269
NEFZAQUI Ali 269
NEGRELLI Serafino 93
NELVIN Oskar 145
NEUMANN Anne 238
NEUWIRTH Rostam Josef 253
NEWBERY David 194
NICITA Antonio 262, 268
NICKEL Rainer 100
NIELSEN Anne Mark 149
NIEPMANN Friederike 247
NIESTEN Eva 199, 269
NIKITIN Alexander 101
NKURUNZIZA Janvier D. 269
NOIRET Serge 167, 213
NOKKALA Ere Pertti 149, 167
NOLTE Paul 212
NORI Michele 269
NOVAK Stéphanie 205
NTINAS Ilias
 see DINAS Elias
NUTTALL William J. 83
NYARKO Yaw 269

O

O'BRIEN Claire 152
Ó DOCHARTAIGH Niall 187
ODURO Abena D. 269
O'FARRELL Rory 145
OGGIONI Giorgia 269
OLESEN Jeppe Dørup 157
OLMOS Luis 269, 291
OLMOS GIUPPONI Maria Belen 52, 253, 275

OLWAN Mohamed Y. 285
ORLANDO Emanuela 152
ORTIGUEIRA Salvador 247
OUALDI M'hamed 249, 275
OVERHAUS Marco 236
OWTRAM Nicola T. 102
ÖZKIRIMLI Umut 9, 103

P

PAASI Marianne 269
PAGALLO Ugo 25, 181
PAKIER Malgorzata 104, 149
PALADINI Luca 199, 269
PANAGIOTIDIS Jannis 168, 213
PANCARO Cosimo 145
PAPADOPOULOS Yannis 183, 184, 205
PARDO Michael S. 176, 253
PARDOS-PRADO Sergi 157, 187
PASKALEV Vesselin 253
PASSINHAS Sandra 152
PASTER Thomas 228
PASTORE Francesco 199
PATEL Kiran Klaus 16, 30, 89, 105, 165, 168, 191,
 199, 200, 212, 213, 234
PATTERSON Dennis 106, 107, 176, 217, 223, 253
PAVONI Riccardo 253
PAWLAK Patryk 157
PEACE Timothy 157
PELED Dan 244
PELLICER Miquel 269
PELTONEN Ellinoora 152
PENTIMALLI Barbara 158
PEPESCU Marina 238
PEREKHODTSEV Dmitri 271
PÉREZ-ARRIAGA Ignacio 194, 269
PEREZ Yannick 51, 195, 200, 201, 233

PERONACI Marco 187
 PETERS Robert 223
 PETERSMANN Ernst-Ulrich 176, 223, 253
 PETITHOMME Mathieu 108, 187, 188
 PETRELLA Andrea 270
 PETZL Elisabeth 287
 PIKULIK Alexei 158
 PIOTROWSKI Grzegorz 188
 PIQANI Darinka 152
 PIRES Sonia 158
 PISATI Maurizio 194
 PISTAFERRI Luigi 245
 PITEA Roberto 279
 PIZZIMENTI Eugenio 288
 PLANT Brendan 112
 PLATTEAU Jean-Philippe 270
 PLEWA Piotr 198, 270
 POCHET Philippe 93
 PODSTAWA Karolina 251
 POIARES PESSOA MADURO Luis Miguel 109
 POLEMARCHAKIS Herakles 243
 POLETTI Clara 271
 POLI Sara 251, 254
 POLLITT Michael 233
 PONCET Sandra 245, 274
 PONZANO Paolo 200, 235, 288
 POPESCU Marina 271
 PORTELA Clara 110, 188
 POUILLART Nicolas 235
 POULIGNY Béatrice 270
 PRATT Nicola 10
 PRIETO ROSAS Victoria 287
 PRINCE Simon 183
 PRIZZON Annalisa 268
 PROIETTI Tommaso 164
 PROOST Stef 197
 PRUTSCH Markus J. 149

PUBLISI Riccardo 265
 PUGLIESE Ida Federica 149, 214
 PURNHAGEN Kai Peter 176, 177
 PURTOVA Nadezda 181
 PUTO Artan 149

Q

QIAN Jun 'QJ' 243, 261
 QUAGLIA Lucia 111
 QUESADA ALCALA Carmen 200
 QUIRICO Ottavio 181, 255, 256

R

RACCAH Aurélien 152
 RADI Yannick 152
 RADL Jonas 158, 188
 RADWAN Arkadiusz 177
 RAHI Rohit 245
 RAIMUNDO Filipa 188
 RAJKOVIC Nikolas Milan 188
 RAMON-MUNOZ Ramon 149
 RAMOS-REAL Francisco 200
 RANA Aziz 191
 RANCI Pippo 194, 200, 235
 RAPPAS Alexis 168
 RASTEGAR Mohammad Ali 265
 RATNADEEP SURI Venkata 182
 REBEYROL Vincent 243, 273
 RECCHI Ettore 235
 REICH Norbert 75
 REITER-KORKMAZ Axelle 153, 181
 REVUELTA LOPEZ Julio 264
 REY LOS SANTOS Luis 145
 RICCHIUTI Giorgio 192
 RIDDELL Anna 112

RIESENHUBER Karl 199
RIJPMAN Jorrit J. 153
RIOUS Vincent 194, 232, 264, 270, 288
ROCHA MENOCAL Alina 270
RÖCKE Anja 158
RODIÈRE Pierre 94
RODRIGUES SANCHES Edalina 188
ROESTEL Jan 245
ROHNER Dominic 244, 247
ROICK Matthias 149
ROMANO Antonella 168, 214
ROMERO Federico 113, 168, 214
RONDI Laura 263
ROOTS Lehte 153
ROSSI Christian 270
ROSSI Federico Matías 114
ROSSI Maria Alessandra 268
ROTOLO Antonino 253
ROUSSEVA Ekaterina 115
ROWE John W. 188
ROY Olivier 116, 117, 118, 119, 188, 200
RUESTER Sophia 200, 238, 269, 270, 291
RUFFA Chiara 158
RUPPRECHT Tobias 168
RUTA Guido 243
RYZNER Janusz 158

S

SAARILAHTI Ilkka 201
SABRI Nidal Rashid 201
SADURSKI Wojciech 97
SAGUAN Marcelo 201, 202, 268
SAKHO Papa 285
SALIH Ruba 199
SANFILIPPO Marco 195
SANTANA PEREIRA José 188, 228

SAPIENZA Paola 245
SAPIO Sandro 270
SARTOR Giovanni 25, 50, 61, 175, 177, 251, 252, 253
SASSATELLI Monica 120
SAUSSIER Stéphane 264
SAWHNEY Harmmeet 182
SAYED Fatma El-zahraa Hassan 228
SCARSI Gian Carlo 270
SCHEBESTA Hanna 251
SCHEININ Martin 81, 253
SCHEMMEL Christian J. 258, 275
SCHIEDER Siegfried 67, 121, 233, 235, 236
SCHIVARDI Fabiano 245
SCHMIADE Nicole 229
SCHMIDMAYR Michael 270
SCHMIDT-EISENLOHR Tim 145, 247
SCHNEIDER Christian 37
SCHULZ-FORBERG Hagen 122
SCHUMACHER Christian 164
SCHWARTZ Alan 293
SCHWEDLER Jillian 76
SCHWEITZER Heike 201, 224, 236, 252
SCOTT Colin 270
SEBASTIANI Valentina 149
SENBET Lemma 243, 261
SENDEN Linda 271
SENGUL Gonul 247, 276
SEPOS Angelos 42
SERGEYEV Victor 123
SERIU Naoko 249, 276
SERRANO-VELARD Nicolas 146
SÉRVULO CORREIA José Manuel 124
SHALABI Yasser 285
SHAW Jo 271
SHIELDS Sarah 271
SHORTALL Tony 271

SIASSI Nawid 247
 SIKA Nadine 286
 SILVA Hugo Ribeiro da 149
 SIMON Vera Caroline 125, 149
 SIMONETTI Sander 201, 271
 SIOSHANSI Ramteen 271
 SIRCHENKO Andrei 247
 SKOUTARIS Nikos 172, 177, 217, 224
 SMEERS Yves 269
 SMETS Kaat 158
 SMITH Clara 253
 SMITH Gregory 270
 SMITS Jan M. 182
 SNOECKX Laurent 187
 SNYDER Francis 126
 SOBCZAK Anna 158
 SOBOTTA Christoph 255
 SOCIAL LAW WORKING GROUP 254
 SORENSEN Michael Kuur 149
 SPIESER Catherine 158, 229
 SPINDLER Manuela 121
 SQUICCIARINI Giuseppina 271
 SQUINTANI Francesco 245
 STALLA-BOURDILLON Sophie 153
 STAMATI Furio 188
 STAMM Isabell 229
 STAUDIGL Mathias 247, 276
 STEIBER Nadia 188, 189, 206, 257, 258,
 273, 276
 STEINMO Sven 127
 STINGA Laurentiu 158, 258
 STOFFELS Ruth Abril 201, 271
 STOFT Steven 194
 STOLTENBERG Christian A. 246
 STÖLTING Sarah 146
 STORNIG Katharina 149
 STOYANOVA Milena 201

STRAETMANS Stefan 247, 276
 STRANDGAARD JENSEN Helle 168
 STRÅTH Bo 104, 122
 STRÖBELE Maarit Felicitas 258
 STUYCK Jules 92, 222
 SUNDSBACK Kariin 149
 SUSLOV Mikhail 150
 SVANTESSON Dan Jerker B. 254
 SVETLICINII Alexandr 177, 178
 SWAIN Ashok 183
 SZELEWA Dorota 158

T

TABAK Faruk 201
 TABAPSSI Timothée 286
 TADIN Macra 286
 TALL Serigne Mansour 286
 TANAKA Hiroyuki 198
 TANDIAN Aly 286
 TARANTINO Emanuele 146
 TATHAM Michael Robert 158, 189
 TAVARES LANCEIRO Rui 124
 TERRYN Evelyne 92, 222
 TERVONEN Miika 150
 TETERATNIKOVA Mariya 146
 THAUER Christian R. 159, 185, 196
 THIELBÖRGER Pierre 153
 THIES Anne 201
 THOMASSEN Jacques 85, 187
 TICCI Elisa 262
 TICHY Lubos 222
 TILMANS Karin 64, 128
 TOKA Gabor 202, 238, 271
 TOKUZLU Lami Bertan 271
 TOMASZEWSKI Wojciech 159
 TORP Claudius 249, 276

TORP Cornelius 98, 167, 169, 199, 202, 214,
236, 249, 271
TOSSOUNIAN Cecilia 150
TOUBEAU Simon 159
TRAORÉ Baba 286
TRAORÉ Sadio 286
TRECHSEL Alexander H. 60, 183, 189, 229,
258, 271, 288
TREMBLAY Luc B. 254
TRIANDAFYLIDOU Anna 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
194, 195, 202, 235, 237, 238, 272, 287
TSCHIRGI Necla 272
TZAVARA Dionisia 259, 272

U

UBA Katrin 183
ULASIUK Iryna 153
UNIVERSITY PARIS-OUEST NANTERRE 254
UVALIĆ Milica 29

V

VADI Valentina 153, 178, 182, 224
VALASTRO Alessandra 217
VALEN Henry 53
VALENTINI Chiara 254, 276
VAL-GARIJO Fernando 202
VAN ALPHEN Stan 159, 189
VAN BOCKEL Willem Bastiaan 134
VAN BRUINEN Martin 135
VAN DAMME Stéphane 168
VAN DER BRUG Wouter 189, 202, 238
VAN DER EIJK Cees 136
VAN DER LINDEN Huub 169
VAN DER WEELE Joel 146
VANDEZANDE Leen 198, 202

VAN GELDEREN Martin 214, 215
VAN HEERDEN Sjoerdje 202
VANNESTE Tijl 150
VAN SPANJE Joost 189
VAN VOOREN Bart 153, 178
VAN VREE Frank 64, 128
VASCONCELOS VILAÇA Guilherme 182, 190
VASHAKMADZE Mindia 254, 276
VAUCHEZ Antoine 90, 202, 238
VEDRES Balazs 190
VELIZ Fernando 159
VELOSO GOMES Maria Manuel 220
VENABLES Anthony J. 264
VENNESSON Pascal 183, 190, 192, 202, 203, 229,
238, 259, 272
VENTURINI Alessandra 263
VERBRUGGEN Paul 178, 251
VERDIER Thierry 272
VERHAEGEN Karolien 198, 203
VERMEULEN Mathias 253
VERSTEEG Roald 247, 276
VERSTICHEL Annelies 137
VIANI Francesca 146
VICHERAT MATTAR Daniela 159
VIEGI Nicola 244
VIERUCCI Luisa 256
VIGNI Patrizia 254
VILLARINO VILLA Cristina 153
VIOLA DE AZEVEDO CUNHA Mario 50, 138, 171,
172, 173, 177, 178, 218, 219
VIVES Xavier 209, 231
VOGEL Dita 238
VOINEAU Christophe 159
VOLLMER Bastian 194
VON GAUDECKER Hans-Martin 163
VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Christian 83, 194, 238
VON HIRSCHHAUSEN Ulrike 213, 234

VONK Olivier 153, 268
 VON KROSIGK Rüdiger 139
 VORISEK Michael 159
 VRDOLJAK Ana Filipa 256
 VULETIC Dean 215, 239

W

WADE David C. 267
 WAGENHOFER Sophie 249
 WALDRON Jeremy 293
 WALIGORSKA Magdalena 249
 WALKER Mike 163
 WANG Heng 179, 206
 WARLOUZET Laurent 272
 WEGNER Eva 269
 WĘGRZYŃSKA Beata 154, 182
 WEIMER Maria 254
 WEISBRODE Kenneth 140, 203
 WENDLING Cécile 159
 WENTZEL Joachim 159
 WESSELS Bernhard 185
 WESTSTEIJN Arthur 150
 WHELEHAN Niall 215
 WHITE Adam 256
 WHITE Nigel D. 256
 WHITLING Frederick 150
 WIENRICH Ulrike 146
 WIESNER Ina 190
 WILLEMS Bert 194, 197
 WILLIS Jonathan L. 244
 WILSON Alex 159, 257
 WILTON PARK 288
 WINTER Jay 128
 WODAK Ruth 133
 WYSOCKA Olga 159

X

XAVIER GOMES Evaldo 179
 XU Fang 246, 275

Y

YAGO Glenn 12
 YANG Huanxing 247
 YAZJI-YAKOUB Amal 287
 YE Lixin 247
 YI-YING LIN Serena 198
 YORDANOVA Nikoleta 159, 190

Z

ZACHÄUS Alf 150
 ZACHMANN Georg 266
 ZAKERIAN Mehdi 141, 200
 ZALUSKI Wojciech 182, 254, 276
 ZELTINS Ugis 255
 ZESSIN Philipp 150
 ZINGALES Luigi 245
 ZORN Annika 159
 ZSCHILLE Michael 200
 ZUREK Karolina 153

Academic Publications
at the EUI and Cadmus

ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS AT THE EUI

The EUI is the largest post-graduate social science research institute in Europe with members coming from all over the world. Their research results in a wide variety of academic publications in various genres, languages, media and countries.

Trying to keep track of this output is a challenging task and the cooperation of all EUI members in reporting their publications is essential for its success. The results are recorded in a dedicated database called Cadmus and, whenever possible, an electronic version of the full text is made publicly available online. EUI academic publications are the published output of EUI members during their stay at the Institute or as a result of research carried out during that time.

Also included are all publications from any academic series sponsored by the EUI such as its various working-papers series and the theses produced by the researchers in the four departments.

THE FOLLOWING COUNT AS EUI MEMBERS:

- Professors in the four departments, the Robert Schuman Centre and the Max Weber Programme
- All invited fellows (Jean Monnet, Max Weber, Fernand Braudel, European

Commission and Marie-Curie Fellows, etc) as well as visiting professors, fellows and students; research associates and research assistants under contract

- Researchers in the EUI's four departments

ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS INCLUDE:

- Authored books
- Edited books
- Chapters in edited books
- Articles in learned journals
- Working papers (and similar series, both at EUI and outside)
- EUI theses (Ph.D.s and LL.M.s)

Excluded are: journalistic pieces, short book reviews and transcripts of conference proceedings.

EUI-SPONSORED ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS INCLUDE:

- EUI Ph.D. and LL.M. theses
- All working papers, policy papers, lectures series and research reports published by the four departments, the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies and the Max Weber Programme; Collected Courses of the Academy of European Law
- The *European Journal of Legal Studies*

CADMUS: THE INSTITUTIONAL REPOSITORY OF EUI ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS

The bibliographical details of EUI academic publications (and, whenever available, the electronic full text) are contained in an open-archive database and repository called Cadmus. (In Greek mythology, Cadmus was the brother of Europa and introduced the Phoenician alphabet to the Greeks.) As an open-archive database, the contents of Cadmus are regularly searched and indexed by major internet search engines thereby raising the public profile of the EUI and helping to disseminate global awareness of the results of the research carried out by its members.

At the time of writing (March 2011), Cadmus contains 9,725 item records along with more than 2,400 documents available in full-text.

THE STRUCTURE OF CADMUS

Cadmus is based on an open-source software called DSpace which can be adapted to the needs of individual research institutions. At the EUI, it is structured in the following manner: *Items*, corresponding to individual academic publications, are placed in specialised *collections* which have been organised into *communities*. For example, an article by a professor in the Law department is an item in the collection 'LAW Articles' which is part of the community 'Department of Law (LAW)'.

The academic publications of the EUI have been divided between eight communities. Six of these communities correspond to the principal academic units of the EUI:

- Department of Economics (ECO)
- Department of Law (LAW)
- Department of History and Civilization (HEC)
- Department of Political and Social Sciences (SPS)
- Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies (RSCAS)
- Max Weber Programme (MWP)

The remaining two communities are major EUI-sponsored series:

- EUI Working Papers
- EUI Theses

Within these communities can be found collections of different types of academic publications. The two EUI-sponsored series contain collections of EUI theses and working papers respectively whereas the communities based on the EUI's academic units contain collections of authored books, edited books, journal articles, contributions to books, working papers (and similar series). In addition, the communities based on the four departments contain collections of the theses produced by their researchers.

Please note that items and collections can belong to more than one community: for example, the collection of ECO Working

Papers belongs to both the Department of Economics (ECO) community and the EUI Working Papers community.

NOTIFYING CADMUS OF NEW PUBLICATIONS: CADMUS@EUI.EU

The details of new academic publications by EUI members are entered into Cadmus on a regular basis. EUI theses and EUI working papers are entered directly by Library staff and do not require any notification by the author. All other academic publications meant for inclusion in Cadmus should be notified by the author in an email to cadmus@eui.eu after they have been published; forthcoming publications are not included. Notification should give full bibliographical details of the publication.

ADDING THE FULL TEXT OF PUBLICATIONS

When possible, Cadmus contains the electronic full text of the publication. This aspect of Cadmus is still at an early stage of development and most of the full-text currently available belongs to the various EUI working-papers series. It is hoped that in the future concessions from publishers will allow the addition of full-text versions of journal articles, contributions to edited books and eventually entire monographs.

An increasing number of EUI Ph.D. graduates place a protected PDF version of their theses on Cadmus. No part of a thesis may be copied,

reproduced or transmitted without prior permission of the author. Authors wishing to add the full text of their publications to Cadmus should contact cadmus@eui.eu

COPYRIGHT AND OWNERSHIP

Adding the record of a publication to Cadmus or making available a full-text version in no way changes the ownership or copyright of the publication. A bibliographical entry in Cadmus records the EUI's support of the research that led to the publication and does not imply any EUI ownership of the publication. The copyright of any full text made available on Cadmus remains with the original copyright owner(s). Placing full-text on Cadmus can only be carried out with the permission of the copyright owner(s) and of any other parties such as co-authors and publishers who have rights in the publication.

In addition, users of Cadmus are obliged to observe the following restrictions: Documents in the EUI Repository may be downloaded only for personal research purposes. Any additional reproduction for other purposes, whether in hard copies or electronically, requires the consent of the author(s), editor(s). If cited or quoted, reference should be made to the full name of the author(s), editor(s), the title, the working paper, or other series, the year and the publisher.

More information about copyright, publishers and institutional repositories can be found at cadmus.eui.eu

European University Institute
Via dei Roccettini, 9
I-50014 San Domenico di Fiesole - Italy

www.eui.eu
EUI.Publications@eui.eu



Education and Culture DG

Lifelong Learning Programme

The European Commission supports the EUI through the European Union budget. This publication reflects the views only of the author(s), and the Commission cannot be held responsible for any use which may be made of the information contained therein.

© European University Institute, 2011



Publications Office

doi:10.2870/25594

ISBN-13: 978-92-9084-060-2

ISSN: 1977-1193

ISBN 978-92-9084-060-2



9 789290 840602